

THURSDAYS

LIVE 7:30PM PST / 10:30 PM EST

JON INVESTIGATIVE REPORTER
RAPPOPORT
NEWSROOM

NOMOREFAKENEWS.COM

@JONRAPPOPORT

FADE TO BLACK LIVE
WITH JIMMY CHURCH
GAME-CHANGERRADIO NETWORK

copyright 2017 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:19,339 --> 00:00:14,330

[Music]

2
00:00:22,590 --> 00:00:19,349

this radios for the 90 available in July

3
00:00:25,080 --> 00:00:22,600

1947 the Army Air Force with cousin ops

4
00:00:27,599 --> 00:00:25,090

are applying here - found and there's

5
00:00:28,380 --> 00:00:27,609

now in the possession of life the game

6
00:00:32,339 --> 00:00:28,390

is rigged

7
00:00:35,189 --> 00:00:32,349

change the game changer I occasionally

8
00:00:38,910 --> 00:00:35,199

think how quickly our differences

9
00:00:47,540 --> 00:00:38,920

worldwide would vanish if we were facing

10
00:00:54,860 --> 00:00:51,410

they black is your host in church on the

11
00:00:59,670 --> 00:00:54,870

game changer radio network and a GRA the

12
00:01:04,800 --> 00:01:02,780

Andy you have to the year

13
00:01:08,350 --> 00:01:04,810

five

14

00:01:10,900 --> 00:01:08,360

[Music]

15

00:01:16,210 --> 00:01:10,910

your nickname defensive glass with Jimmy

16

00:01:17,920 --> 00:01:16,220

J only game-changing necklace well well

17

00:01:26,420 --> 00:01:17,930

well

18

00:01:27,700 --> 00:01:26,430

fade to black this both radio for the

19

00:01:29,490 --> 00:01:27,710

[Music]

20

00:01:32,680 --> 00:01:29,500

[Applause]

21

00:01:35,470 --> 00:01:32,690

masses ah all right how's everybody

22

00:01:38,200 --> 00:01:35,480

doing everybody good

23

00:01:45,220 --> 00:01:38,210

I'm not showing audio here's what's

24

00:01:52,390 --> 00:01:45,230

going on air oh it's going on test boom

25

00:01:56,270 --> 00:01:54,710

that was to the bunker cam feed

26

00:01:58,690 --> 00:01:56,280

everybody don't worry about it we're

27

00:02:04,040 --> 00:01:58,700

live this is fade to black

28

00:02:07,340 --> 00:02:04,050

the smoke radio for the masses today's

29

00:02:09,469 --> 00:02:07,350

Thursday August 10 we are live from a

30

00:02:11,000 --> 00:02:09,479

bunker somewhere in downtown Burbank

31

00:02:13,030 --> 00:02:11,010

California and I would like to welcome

32

00:02:17,720 --> 00:02:13,040

everybody listening all around the world

33

00:02:19,430 --> 00:02:17,730

all across the United States is there

34

00:02:21,290 --> 00:02:19,440

until there to and fro back and forth up

35

00:02:22,970 --> 00:02:21,300

and down east and west north and south

36

00:02:25,580 --> 00:02:22,980

far and near

37

00:02:28,990 --> 00:02:25,590

this is fade to black for kjt are the

38

00:02:30,280 --> 00:02:29,000

game changer network and Keiji are a

39

00:02:32,960 --> 00:02:30,290

planet

40

00:02:34,060 --> 00:02:32,970

I'm your host Amy Church good evening

41

00:02:37,850 --> 00:02:34,070

everybody

42

00:02:39,770 --> 00:02:37,860

fade to black fate or night open lines

43

00:02:43,220 --> 00:02:39,780

all night long we got Jon Rappoport here

44

00:02:45,170 --> 00:02:43,230

does no more fake newsroom live later in

45

00:02:48,380 --> 00:02:45,180

the show tonight Jon one of modern

46

00:02:50,360 --> 00:02:48,390

masters will join us talk a little

47

00:02:52,190 --> 00:02:50,370

gaming couple projects that we've got

48

00:02:55,430 --> 00:02:52,200

going on them we're about to launch here

49

00:03:01,130 --> 00:02:55,440

on the game changer Network the column

50

00:03:05,830 --> 00:03:01,140

numbers are 3 to 3 to 5 5 0 for 5 or 3

51
00:03:08,750 --> 00:03:05,840
to 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 follow us on twitter

52
00:03:10,460 --> 00:03:08,760
@jj radio Facebook YouTube

53
00:03:13,130 --> 00:03:10,470
everything is fade to black JJ radio

54
00:03:15,530 --> 00:03:13,140
simple enough to figure it out don't

55
00:03:18,080 --> 00:03:15,540
write now follow like and subscribe get

56
00:03:21,140 --> 00:03:18,090
er done the sandboxes hashtag if to be

57
00:03:24,740 --> 00:03:21,150
on Twitter now get yourself

58
00:03:27,890 --> 00:03:24,750
TweetDeck everybody gets yourself

59
00:03:30,430 --> 00:03:27,900
TweetDeck and it is my understanding i

60
00:03:33,580 --> 00:03:30,440
use a standalone version of it that

61
00:03:36,170 --> 00:03:33,590
hasn't been updated in a long time but I

62
00:03:38,390 --> 00:03:36,180
understand that the browser version is

63
00:03:40,009 --> 00:03:38,400

current and cool and awesome and you get

64

00:03:41,660 --> 00:03:40,019

it and installs into your browser I

65

00:03:43,940 --> 00:03:41,670

guess that's how you do it I don't know

66

00:03:46,130 --> 00:03:43,950

but get yourself TweetDeck because the

67

00:03:50,150 --> 00:03:46,140

way that we Dec runs it's automatic it's

68

00:03:51,350 --> 00:03:50,160

a twitter product and it you don't have

69

00:03:52,850 --> 00:03:51,360

to update you don't have to click

70

00:03:54,290 --> 00:03:52,860

notifications you don't have to do any

71

00:03:56,570 --> 00:03:54,300

of that you can get a bunch of different

72

00:03:57,880 --> 00:03:56,580

columns going for different things that

73

00:04:01,850 --> 00:03:57,890

you want to follow around the internet

74

00:04:02,990 --> 00:04:01,860

hashtags in twitter and for us hashtag

75

00:04:04,010 --> 00:04:03,000

f2b

76

00:04:05,810 --> 00:04:04,020

is going

77

00:04:07,430 --> 00:04:05,820

one of your columns and that's the

78

00:04:09,380 --> 00:04:07,440

sandbox so get that going because it's

79

00:04:12,650 --> 00:04:09,390

running live right in front of me of

80

00:04:15,020 --> 00:04:12,660

course I have the chat rooms here and

81

00:04:16,070 --> 00:04:15,030

the chat rooms over at Kay GRE so

82

00:04:17,990 --> 00:04:16,080

there's plenty of ways to run

83

00:04:21,380 --> 00:04:18,000

interactive during the show this is a

84

00:04:25,040 --> 00:04:21,390

live 3-hour broadcast from 7:00 to 10:00

85

00:04:26,660 --> 00:04:25,050

p.m. right out of the the Pacific side

86

00:04:27,980 --> 00:04:26,670

of the country right here in Los Angeles

87

00:04:30,200 --> 00:04:27,990

California

88

00:04:34,670 --> 00:04:30,210

okay any questions or comments during

89

00:04:37,670 --> 00:04:34,680

the show tonight use hashtag f2 BQ and I

90

00:04:41,980 --> 00:04:37,680

see that says no videos available okay

91

00:04:47,450 --> 00:04:41,990

go here any browser well there's no link

92

00:04:50,270 --> 00:04:47,460

IP B there's no link IP d if you're

93

00:04:57,320 --> 00:04:50,280

going to post that in Twitter post it

94

00:05:00,140 --> 00:04:57,330

with the link uh got any maxed Jimmy can

95

00:05:02,630 --> 00:05:00,150

barely hear you at all really I'm using

96

00:05:07,670 --> 00:05:02,640

a new version of the software I'll crank

97

00:05:14,150 --> 00:05:07,680

it up how's this okay okay I got baby up

98

00:05:17,240 --> 00:05:14,160

I'm assuming that is better okay yeah we

99

00:05:20,120 --> 00:05:17,250

did test today everything is cool

100

00:05:22,460 --> 00:05:20,130

oh are you talking about no I've got

101
00:05:25,370 --> 00:05:22,470
full meters here Karen that's on you now

102
00:05:32,630 --> 00:05:29,570
all right okay okay Karen says better so

103
00:05:35,540 --> 00:05:32,640
now I can move on last night right

104
00:05:37,130 --> 00:05:35,550
before the show okay let me let me get a

105
00:05:39,140 --> 00:05:37,140
few things out of the way I'll address

106
00:05:40,460 --> 00:05:39,150
what happened right before the show any

107
00:05:44,000 --> 00:05:40,470
questions or comments you know what to

108
00:05:46,130 --> 00:05:44,010
do hashtag of 2bq email is Jimmy at

109
00:05:48,770 --> 00:05:46,140
Jimmy Church radio calm don't forget to

110
00:05:51,860 --> 00:05:48,780
subscribe to our podcast we have over

111
00:05:54,409 --> 00:05:51,870
700 archived shows Apple Android all

112
00:05:57,350 --> 00:05:54,419
platforms go to the iTunes Store go to

113
00:06:00,230 --> 00:05:57,360

the Google store search fade to black

114

00:06:02,180 --> 00:06:00,240

download what you need for which you

115

00:06:05,420 --> 00:06:02,190

need it follow and then go over to

116

00:06:06,920 --> 00:06:05,430

libsyn and you can do that over on our

117

00:06:08,630 --> 00:06:06,930

website just click it will take you

118

00:06:11,150 --> 00:06:08,640

straight to the fade to black page and

119

00:06:13,700 --> 00:06:11,160

you get the podcast for \$2 a month all

120

00:06:16,280 --> 00:06:13,710

right very simple if you want to become

121

00:06:16,909 --> 00:06:16,290

a fade or not if you want to become a

122

00:06:20,089 --> 00:06:16,919

theater

123

00:06:22,249 --> 00:06:20,099

go to our membership area and choose

124

00:06:24,559 --> 00:06:22,259

your poison everything is right there

125

00:06:27,769 --> 00:06:24,569

you get the bunker cam commercial free

126
00:06:29,239 --> 00:06:27,779
downloadable archives and if you want to

127
00:06:31,399 --> 00:06:29,249
go to the full game changer you get all

128
00:06:34,879 --> 00:06:31,409
of that fade to black gear autographed

129
00:06:36,350 --> 00:06:34,889
hats t-shirts stuff like that and also

130
00:06:38,929 --> 00:06:36,360
don't forget to visit all of our

131
00:06:42,140 --> 00:06:38,939
sponsors live chains t get the t-dot-com

132
00:06:44,860 --> 00:06:42,150
River moon coffee new pharma ancient

133
00:06:46,909 --> 00:06:44,870
life oil and studio dome speakers and

134
00:06:48,709 --> 00:06:46,919
there you go everything's there all the

135
00:06:51,980 --> 00:06:48,719
promo codes that you need live change T

136
00:06:53,510 --> 00:06:51,990
the promo code is fader FA BER let's get

137
00:07:01,519 --> 00:06:53,520
this show crackin happy birthday to

138
00:07:05,080 --> 00:07:01,529

today justin theroux is 46 now justin is

139

00:07:08,869 --> 00:07:05,090

one of the more prolific actors writers

140

00:07:12,140 --> 00:07:08,879

in Hollywood right now you may not know

141

00:07:13,969 --> 00:07:12,150

who he is he starred in the left overs

142

00:07:15,589 --> 00:07:13,979

he played the sheriff in the left overs

143

00:07:18,079 --> 00:07:15,599

and I don't think there's going to be a

144

00:07:20,540 --> 00:07:18,089

left overs part two because nuclear

145

00:07:23,300 --> 00:07:20,550

bombs dropped speaking of that we'll

146

00:07:24,740 --> 00:07:23,310

talk about that in a little bit but yeah

147

00:07:28,029 --> 00:07:24,750

he played the sheriff leftovers he was

148

00:07:31,339 --> 00:07:28,039

excellent right but he was the DJ in

149

00:07:36,129 --> 00:07:31,349

Zoolander remember the DJ the guy with

150

00:07:40,850 --> 00:07:36,139

the with the dreadlocks it's a walk-off

151
00:07:44,240 --> 00:07:40,860
it's a walk-off that guy yeah Justin

152
00:07:47,570 --> 00:07:44,250
Theroux yeah also wrote the scripts for

153
00:07:51,409 --> 00:07:47,580
Iron Man 2 Tropic Thunder and Rock of

154
00:07:53,990 --> 00:07:51,419
Ages 2 out of 2 of my favorite movies

155
00:07:58,820 --> 00:07:54,000
Tropic Thunder in Rock of Ages Antonio

156
00:08:01,579 --> 00:07:58,830
Banderas today is 57 Michael Bivins is

157
00:08:05,749 --> 00:08:01,589
49 today who is Michael Bivins you ask

158
00:08:08,959 --> 00:08:05,759
well that's probably because you're not

159
00:08:13,510 --> 00:08:08,969
a child of the 80s because he was in are

160
00:08:16,579 --> 00:08:13,520
you ready new edition and Bell Biv DeVoe

161
00:08:20,740 --> 00:08:16,589
Michael Bivins today 49 jethro tull

162
00:08:23,719 --> 00:08:20,750
frontman Ian Anderson the flute player

163
00:08:25,159 --> 00:08:23,729

today is 70 years old

164

00:08:28,459 --> 00:08:25,169

yeah there's justin theroux right there

165

00:08:29,540 --> 00:08:28,469

that's him and the leftovers it's a walk

166

00:08:32,719 --> 00:08:29,550

walk

167

00:08:35,990 --> 00:08:32,729

[Laughter]

168

00:08:38,750 --> 00:08:36,000

uh Rita's got a new look at her

169

00:08:41,300 --> 00:08:38,760

see Rita's got it going on she's in

170

00:08:44,540 --> 00:08:41,310

there this is what she does she comes up

171

00:08:47,060 --> 00:08:44,550

with this stuff and she says okay what

172

00:08:52,780 --> 00:08:47,070

am i what kind of mood am I in right now

173

00:08:56,870 --> 00:08:55,190

it's pretty good good to retweet right

174

00:08:58,220 --> 00:08:56,880

there follows on Twitter I change radio

175

00:09:00,019 --> 00:08:58,230

hashtag you have to be you can see

176

00:09:02,360 --> 00:09:00,029

what's going on all right

177

00:09:05,030 --> 00:09:02,370

tinfoil hat you never go full tinfoil

178

00:09:08,389 --> 00:09:05,040

absolutely Tropic Thunder all right

179

00:09:14,360 --> 00:09:08,399

where am i dead guy's birthday today is

180

00:09:19,240 --> 00:09:14,370

Eddie Fisher 1928 to 2010 died at the

181

00:09:22,400 --> 00:09:19,250

age of 82 singer actor he released 17

182

00:09:25,160 --> 00:09:22,410

top-ten singles in the 1950s he was the

183

00:09:27,699 --> 00:09:25,170

actor and did other stuff but he was

184

00:09:31,040 --> 00:09:27,709

also married five times

185

00:09:34,189 --> 00:09:31,050

his first marriage to actress Debbie

186

00:09:37,939 --> 00:09:34,199

Reynolds ended when she caught him

187

00:09:41,000 --> 00:09:37,949

cheating with Elizabeth Taylor who he

188

00:09:44,509 --> 00:09:41,010

later married he also had marriages too

189

00:09:48,530 --> 00:09:44,519

Connie Stevens Terry Richard and Betty

190

00:09:52,460 --> 00:09:48,540

Lin he had four children including

191

00:09:55,340 --> 00:09:52,470

actress Carrie Fisher happy birthday

192

00:10:00,850 --> 00:09:55,350

Leigh Fisher 82 years man you got it

193

00:10:04,160 --> 00:10:00,860

done on this day in history 1846 the

194

00:10:06,920 --> 00:10:04,170

Smithsonian Institution is created after

195

00:10:10,189 --> 00:10:06,930

a decade of debate about how to best

196

00:10:12,860 --> 00:10:10,199

spend of the quest left to America for

197

00:10:18,019 --> 00:10:12,870

the from an obscure English scientist

198

00:10:21,880 --> 00:10:18,029

you know Smithson President James K pulk

199

00:10:27,350 --> 00:10:21,890

signed the Smithsonian Institution Act

200

00:10:29,329 --> 00:10:27,360

into law yeah that's how it happened he

201
00:10:32,329 --> 00:10:29,339
had a pile of money he died he he just

202
00:10:34,579 --> 00:10:32,339
left it to the United States and that

203
00:10:37,280 --> 00:10:34,589
the Smithsonian Institution came around

204
00:10:38,000 --> 00:10:37,290
yeah yeah most people don't know it now

205
00:10:42,330 --> 00:10:38,010
you do

206
00:10:49,990 --> 00:10:45,760
one in 14 doctors faces a malpractice

207
00:10:54,100 --> 00:10:50,000
suit in the US every year which means

208
00:10:59,320 --> 00:10:54,110
you know a doctor getting sued right now

209
00:11:02,680 --> 00:10:59,330
and almost every single physician in the

210
00:11:08,200 --> 00:11:02,690
United States will face a malpractice -

211
00:11:08,980 --> 00:11:08,210
during their lifetime and that is a

212
00:11:10,360 --> 00:11:08,990
failure of fact

213
00:11:12,190 --> 00:11:10,370

yeah we're sooo happy when it comes to

214

00:11:13,300 --> 00:11:12,200

malpractice here aren't we tonight is

215

00:11:14,950 --> 00:11:13,310

another Fator night with Jon Rappoport

216

00:11:16,780 --> 00:11:14,960

and there's no more fake newsroom live

217

00:11:19,240 --> 00:11:16,790

followed by open lines later on in the

218

00:11:20,830 --> 00:11:19,250

show tonight John lund of modern masters

219

00:11:22,120 --> 00:11:20,840

it's going to be here we're going to

220

00:11:24,640 --> 00:11:22,130

talk a little gaming we've got some

221

00:11:27,640 --> 00:11:24,650

projects or got some game changer

222

00:11:28,900 --> 00:11:27,650

Network announcements and we're going to

223

00:11:31,180 --> 00:11:28,910

do all of that tonight with John lund

224

00:11:35,410 --> 00:11:31,190

and that'll be a little bit later the

225

00:11:42,990 --> 00:11:35,420

Colin numbers of 3 2 3 2 5 5 0 4 5 4 3 2

226

00:11:46,380 --> 00:11:43,000

3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 now a couple of notes ok

227

00:11:50,490 --> 00:11:46,390

I've had a full day today so is Rita

228

00:11:55,210 --> 00:11:50,500

yesterday over at the house water heater

229

00:11:59,950 --> 00:11:55,220

cracked the tank cracked we not were not

230

00:12:01,750 --> 00:11:59,960

sure exactly when it cracked but we

231

00:12:03,730 --> 00:12:01,760

we've got water damage and we saw the

232

00:12:06,100 --> 00:12:03,740

water damage inside of the house of

233

00:12:07,720 --> 00:12:06,110

course the water heater is outside in

234

00:12:09,910 --> 00:12:07,730

the garage you know in a cubby hole on a

235

00:12:13,540 --> 00:12:09,920

platform you know the house is new and

236

00:12:15,670 --> 00:12:13,550

so it's in a cubby hole kind of modern

237

00:12:17,380 --> 00:12:15,680

setting but it's it's there secure it's

238

00:12:19,870 --> 00:12:17,390

nice it's trapped it's all that stuff

239

00:12:21,540 --> 00:12:19,880

right it's new well it's 5 years old 6

240

00:12:23,620 --> 00:12:21,550

years old anyway

241

00:12:25,930 --> 00:12:23,630

Rita looks down in the kitchen it goes

242

00:12:28,210 --> 00:12:25,940

what's that and we you know about a year

243

00:12:30,610 --> 00:12:28,220

ago I think about a year ago or so maybe

244

00:12:34,750 --> 00:12:30,620

a little longer we had the house painted

245

00:12:36,730 --> 00:12:34,760

inside and out and so you know

246

00:12:38,920 --> 00:12:36,740

everything is is nice and I mean it's

247

00:12:40,720 --> 00:12:38,930

you know everything is perfect you look

248

00:12:43,120 --> 00:12:40,730

down and you see water damage on the

249

00:12:45,310 --> 00:12:43,130

inside of your house and you look and

250

00:12:47,740 --> 00:12:45,320

the paint is peeling so you know it's up

251
00:12:51,309 --> 00:12:47,750
this big a little triangle down on them

252
00:12:53,350 --> 00:12:51,319
and like what is that run out into the

253
00:12:55,329 --> 00:12:53,360
garage look at the water heater the

254
00:12:58,929 --> 00:12:55,339
water heater is working we have hot

255
00:13:03,460 --> 00:12:58,939
water I look at it and it's moist

256
00:13:08,350 --> 00:13:03,470
I mean moist Mike holy crap water

257
00:13:09,460 --> 00:13:08,360
heaters down and so what do you do with

258
00:13:11,740 --> 00:13:09,470
something like that well anyway

259
00:13:13,900 --> 00:13:11,750
obviously it's leaking but it's working

260
00:13:17,670 --> 00:13:13,910
so I don't know what's going on call

261
00:13:22,569 --> 00:13:17,680
plumbers and so for the last two days

262
00:13:24,850 --> 00:13:22,579
all day dealing with that insurance

263
00:13:27,069 --> 00:13:24,860

company everything that comes you know a

264

00:13:30,369 --> 00:13:27,079

water management company they got to

265

00:13:32,050 --> 00:13:30,379

come out everything that is involved of

266

00:13:35,199 --> 00:13:32,060

course you have the cost and that stuff

267

00:13:38,650 --> 00:13:35,209

too but getting out a couple of plumbers

268

00:13:40,900 --> 00:13:38,660

getting estimates all dated a plumber

269

00:13:42,970 --> 00:13:40,910

shows up at 8 o'clock in the morning you

270

00:13:44,740 --> 00:13:42,980

know we don't go to bed until 7:00 so

271

00:13:45,069 --> 00:13:44,750

there you go you know you figure that

272

00:13:48,639 --> 00:13:45,079

one out

273

00:13:50,429 --> 00:13:48,649

and all day today dealing with the

274

00:13:53,559 --> 00:13:50,439

logistics behind that had to pull out

275

00:13:57,730 --> 00:13:53,569

the said water heater

276

00:14:02,470 --> 00:13:57,740

I just just crazy dealing with all of

277

00:14:04,449 --> 00:14:02,480

that yesterday finally get to the bunker

278

00:14:06,910 --> 00:14:04,459

already you know ready to do the show

279

00:14:10,059 --> 00:14:06,920

last night and 15 minutes before

280

00:14:13,749 --> 00:14:10,069

showtime I've got software that's not

281

00:14:15,850 --> 00:14:13,759

working and and not to get into those

282

00:14:18,999 --> 00:14:15,860

details but that as everybody knows last

283

00:14:21,100 --> 00:14:19,009

night that happened at a quarter till

284

00:14:22,780 --> 00:14:21,110

7:00 right before showtime and

285

00:14:25,269 --> 00:14:22,790

everything else is working in the studio

286

00:14:27,249 --> 00:14:25,279

you know of you know computers yes

287

00:14:29,379 --> 00:14:27,259

computer yes computer yes computer yes

288

00:14:31,960 --> 00:14:29,389

computer yes computer yes everything's

289

00:14:34,990 --> 00:14:31,970

working on check sound check everything

290

00:14:39,429 --> 00:14:35,000

is fine right but this one piece of

291

00:14:41,590 --> 00:14:39,439

software would not connect to the

292

00:14:45,220 --> 00:14:41,600

network there's a network out there that

293

00:14:47,290 --> 00:14:45,230

we send out a nice cast feed to and it

294

00:14:49,600 --> 00:14:47,300

connects and there's a little dropdowns

295

00:14:51,910 --> 00:14:49,610

and you know it's connected and you hit

296

00:14:54,429 --> 00:14:51,920

you know the the on air but you know

297

00:14:57,009 --> 00:14:54,439

boom it it sends out the radio show well

298

00:14:58,870 --> 00:14:57,019

it's not connecting reboot the computer

299

00:15:00,830 --> 00:14:58,880

two or three times looking at the clock

300

00:15:03,550 --> 00:15:00,840

you know is running down

301
00:15:08,510 --> 00:15:03,560
thinking well not we've got nothing here

302
00:15:11,120 --> 00:15:08,520
so we're dealing with that the the water

303
00:15:13,310 --> 00:15:11,130
issues over the house all day long and

304
00:15:15,790 --> 00:15:13,320
then coming in to fade to black last

305
00:15:19,760 --> 00:15:15,800
night having to deal with that in

306
00:15:22,400 --> 00:15:19,770
wouldn't in my little moment of genius

307
00:15:24,920 --> 00:15:22,410
let's just go with YouTube which

308
00:15:27,470 --> 00:15:24,930
actually that worked because youtube

309
00:15:29,450 --> 00:15:27,480
doesn't connect to the ice cast feed

310
00:15:31,910 --> 00:15:29,460
that's going on that's a different thing

311
00:15:33,740 --> 00:15:31,920
all together that runs on another

312
00:15:36,770 --> 00:15:33,750
computer that computers up here it's not

313
00:15:40,150 --> 00:15:36,780

this one over here okay so anyway pull

314

00:15:42,560 --> 00:15:40,160

that off so today dealing with

315

00:15:46,490 --> 00:15:42,570

everything that we had to do today going

316

00:15:50,000 --> 00:15:46,500

through all of that with uh with the

317

00:15:54,820 --> 00:15:50,010

house this had to get fixed so I got

318

00:15:57,710 --> 00:15:54,830

over here to the bunker and we went with

319

00:16:00,260 --> 00:15:57,720

another version of the same software but

320

00:16:03,560 --> 00:16:00,270

one that runs a little bit differently

321

00:16:06,770 --> 00:16:03,570

anyway worked without a hitch first time

322

00:16:09,470 --> 00:16:06,780

through the old software that ran for

323

00:16:12,050 --> 00:16:09,480

years and updated all the time I'm

324

00:16:14,300 --> 00:16:12,060

current versions everything will not run

325

00:16:17,860 --> 00:16:14,310

but now we're good and I kind of like

326

00:16:20,930 --> 00:16:17,870

this new version anyway it looks slicker

327

00:16:24,460 --> 00:16:20,940

but we're good to go now I am forced

328

00:16:27,260 --> 00:16:24,470

into because I'm nervous

329

00:16:28,820 --> 00:16:27,270

recording stuff in the background too as

330

00:16:30,700 --> 00:16:28,830

well because that was another thing that

331

00:16:33,860 --> 00:16:30,710

that other software did for us was

332

00:16:37,490 --> 00:16:33,870

recorded our ice cast feed automatically

333

00:16:39,950 --> 00:16:37,500

and now I don't know so I'm running

334

00:16:43,700 --> 00:16:39,960

backups to the backup tonight so that

335

00:16:46,580 --> 00:16:43,710

all of that okay so here we are tonight

336

00:16:50,180 --> 00:16:46,590

it's fate or night it's Thursday night

337

00:16:52,400 --> 00:16:50,190

we've had a three of the coolest shows

338

00:16:53,780 --> 00:16:52,410

back to back this week and we thought

339

00:16:55,250 --> 00:16:53,790

last week was great of the week before

340

00:16:59,090 --> 00:16:55,260

the week before this week Laura

341

00:17:02,810 --> 00:16:59,100

Eisenhower Richard Dolan and last night

342

00:17:07,250 --> 00:17:02,820

Corey Goode that is a full week of brain

343

00:17:08,720 --> 00:17:07,260

power going down on on this show and so

344

00:17:10,760 --> 00:17:08,730

I'm so excited to be here on a Thursday

345

00:17:14,030 --> 00:17:10,770

night with open lines and everything

346

00:17:18,949 --> 00:17:14,040

else let's do this tonight let's do some

347

00:17:21,980 --> 00:17:18,959

open lines now the the subjects this

348

00:17:24,470 --> 00:17:21,990

week were we're all heavy and and I

349

00:17:26,840 --> 00:17:24,480

understand that there's been a lot of

350

00:17:32,090 --> 00:17:26,850

rhetoric and heat and things going

351

00:17:36,470 --> 00:17:32,100

around on every side of every view of

352

00:17:38,890 --> 00:17:36,480

ufology and some of it a minor part of

353

00:17:42,020 --> 00:17:38,900

it was what we did this week which was

354

00:17:44,900 --> 00:17:42,030

Richard Dolan and Corey Goode going out

355

00:17:46,520 --> 00:17:44,910

to the move on symposium and speaking

356

00:17:52,040 --> 00:17:46,530

out there and the controversy that that

357

00:17:55,280 --> 00:17:52,050

did cause Richards view of everybody

358

00:17:58,190 --> 00:17:55,290

that he was on that panel without their

359

00:18:00,920 --> 00:17:58,200

and his outspokenness of it which is

360

00:18:03,560 --> 00:18:00,930

fine it's totally cool I appreciate it

361

00:18:05,150 --> 00:18:03,570

and understand it and get it there's

362

00:18:07,280 --> 00:18:05,160

that and then there's the other side

363

00:18:09,770 --> 00:18:07,290

where some of this has been focused too

364

00:18:12,740 --> 00:18:09,780

as well when you talk about Corey and

365

00:18:20,650 --> 00:18:12,750

and Michael Saleh and and Bill Tompkins

366

00:18:24,650 --> 00:18:20,660

who have a very large large base of

367

00:18:26,990 --> 00:18:24,660

people that listen to and and and dig

368

00:18:28,580 --> 00:18:27,000

what they are presenting people are

369

00:18:30,260 --> 00:18:28,590

really resonating with that so how do

370

00:18:33,850 --> 00:18:30,270

you deal with that in the UFO community

371

00:18:36,260 --> 00:18:33,860

suddenly here we have this

372

00:18:40,100 --> 00:18:36,270

us-against-them thing that's going on

373

00:18:43,840 --> 00:18:40,110

which is why and Laura in her own

374

00:18:48,710 --> 00:18:43,850

strange way is thrown into this mix and

375

00:18:51,830 --> 00:18:48,720

I'm thrown into the mix because I I've

376

00:18:55,040 --> 00:18:51,840

had everybody on the show as a guest I

377

00:18:58,820 --> 00:18:55,050

respect everybody's opinions and

378

00:19:00,580 --> 00:18:58,830

experiences and and and so forth I just

379

00:19:03,530 --> 00:19:00,590

that's what this show was about right so

380

00:19:05,330 --> 00:19:03,540

I decided to tackle that this week and

381

00:19:09,470 --> 00:19:05,340

we did I know and I think it was all

382

00:19:15,320 --> 00:19:09,480

great I think that Richard came on and

383

00:19:18,320 --> 00:19:15,330

presented exactly how how his take is on

384

00:19:22,670 --> 00:19:18,330

it and and Corey came out last night and

385

00:19:24,890 --> 00:19:22,680

he answered the questions that that have

386

00:19:25,850 --> 00:19:24,900

been kind of lingering out there some

387

00:19:29,090 --> 00:19:25,860

have been answered

388

00:19:31,370 --> 00:19:29,100

in other venues for him but never before

389

00:19:34,009 --> 00:19:31,380

on a show as big as this number one

390

00:19:35,570 --> 00:19:34,019

number two all at the same time back to

391

00:19:37,639 --> 00:19:35,580

back to back to back to back let's go

392

00:19:40,039 --> 00:19:37,649

let's go let's go

393

00:19:42,289 --> 00:19:40,049

doing the show last night like we did on

394

00:19:44,960 --> 00:19:42,299

YouTube instead of on all of our

395

00:19:46,820 --> 00:19:44,970

syndication and kgr a and and everything

396

00:19:49,370 --> 00:19:46,830

that's feeding out there was kind of

397

00:19:51,680 --> 00:19:49,380

unfortunate because the audience got cut

398

00:19:55,389 --> 00:19:51,690

back you know to probably 10% of what we

399

00:19:57,649 --> 00:19:55,399

normally do well okay but nonetheless

400

00:20:00,259 --> 00:19:57,659

everything is out there now the numbers

401
00:20:03,740 --> 00:20:00,269
are great is that all of that is fine

402
00:20:08,470 --> 00:20:03,750
but that affords us the opportunity now

403
00:20:12,500 --> 00:20:08,480
as fader nods to discuss this because

404
00:20:14,570 --> 00:20:12,510
everything now is out okay you've

405
00:20:18,080 --> 00:20:14,580
listened to every side it's been nice

406
00:20:18,889 --> 00:20:18,090
and concentrated back-to-back two nights

407
00:20:21,649 --> 00:20:18,899
in a row

408
00:20:24,669 --> 00:20:21,659
here we go done everything is on the

409
00:20:28,730 --> 00:20:24,679
table I think that there has been an

410
00:20:33,620 --> 00:20:28,740
overwhelming amount of support for both

411
00:20:35,840 --> 00:20:33,630
sides okay all right so I do want to

412
00:20:38,149 --> 00:20:35,850
hear from you this is something that

413
00:20:41,690 --> 00:20:38,159

affects all of us and it's been it's

414

00:20:44,450 --> 00:20:41,700

been lingering out there I've let it go

415

00:20:47,299 --> 00:20:44,460

the reason why I've let it go is because

416

00:20:49,490 --> 00:20:47,309

I've given my views on on everything you

417

00:20:53,450 --> 00:20:49,500

know and my views don't really matter

418

00:20:57,169 --> 00:20:53,460

it's yours it's how you feel it's how

419

00:21:01,940 --> 00:20:57,179

you are digging it okay that is what

420

00:21:05,659 --> 00:21:01,950

matters what I want is I just want

421

00:21:09,230 --> 00:21:05,669

everybody to be able to sit down and go

422

00:21:11,990 --> 00:21:09,240

okay yeah I got a little bit of that guy

423

00:21:16,220 --> 00:21:12,000

I don't get her I kind of get him I

424

00:21:21,139 --> 00:21:16,230

really dig him I don't yes no yes maybe

425

00:21:24,830 --> 00:21:21,149

maybe yes he's out she's out right but

426
00:21:28,100 --> 00:21:24,840
we're cool with all of them and then we

427
00:21:30,740 --> 00:21:28,110
don't you know we don't do what would

428
00:21:35,029 --> 00:21:30,750
what others out there want us to do

429
00:21:39,650 --> 00:21:35,039
which is censor that ain't going to

430
00:21:43,910 --> 00:21:39,660
happen okay I

431
00:21:46,820 --> 00:21:43,920
to me mail got a lot of it and saying

432
00:21:49,760 --> 00:21:46,830
things like this I'll give you some

433
00:21:52,340 --> 00:21:49,770
examples I got some email saying a

434
00:21:55,040 --> 00:21:52,350
church you know you have all of these

435
00:22:00,890 --> 00:21:55,050
great guests on everything is cool but

436
00:22:05,030 --> 00:22:00,900
your integrity is backwards now okay

437
00:22:07,790 --> 00:22:05,040
you are you're backing Corey good which

438
00:22:11,870 --> 00:22:07,800

is the most absurd thing you could put

439

00:22:14,030 --> 00:22:11,880

in an email to me okay that's just right

440

00:22:16,340 --> 00:22:14,040

so there's email like that then there's

441

00:22:19,160 --> 00:22:16,350

email that says churches this is great

442

00:22:20,990 --> 00:22:19,170

you had Dolan on and you had Corey on we

443

00:22:22,690 --> 00:22:21,000

got to hear both views and now I'm as

444

00:22:25,070 --> 00:22:22,700

confused as ever thank you

445

00:22:28,460 --> 00:22:25,080

brilliant then you have the Corey

446

00:22:30,440 --> 00:22:28,470

supporters Jimmy if anything if you know

447

00:22:32,750 --> 00:22:30,450

awesome I'm just I'm just glad to you

448

00:22:35,720 --> 00:22:32,760

know you put him to the fire and and and

449

00:22:37,370 --> 00:22:35,730

you did it but he came out okay I've got

450

00:22:39,110 --> 00:22:37,380

emails that were saying that he didn't

451
00:22:41,510 --> 00:22:39,120
answer the questions directly which I

452
00:22:42,650 --> 00:22:41,520
thought that he did but there's that you

453
00:22:45,590 --> 00:22:42,660
know people are going to hear what they

454
00:22:48,410 --> 00:22:45,600
want to hear then I got a ton of email

455
00:22:52,330 --> 00:22:48,420
saying that they were disappointed about

456
00:22:55,610 --> 00:22:52,340
how the MUFON symposium was in general

457
00:22:59,360 --> 00:22:55,620
right that that they felt like there was

458
00:23:02,570 --> 00:22:59,370
too much pressure on the audience to two

459
00:23:04,820 --> 00:23:02,580
to two sides and that there was this the

460
00:23:06,860 --> 00:23:04,830
these factions that were going on there

461
00:23:08,930 --> 00:23:06,870
and it was uncomfortable and it could

462
00:23:11,660 --> 00:23:08,940
have been handled differently and and

463
00:23:13,790 --> 00:23:11,670

and and all of this and that some of it

464

00:23:17,030 --> 00:23:13,800

was a letdown because there were no

465

00:23:23,510 --> 00:23:17,040

sparks you know I got weird just weird

466

00:23:26,600 --> 00:23:23,520

stuff but the point is everybody's

467

00:23:30,640 --> 00:23:26,610

listening and so when I get the emails

468

00:23:33,470 --> 00:23:30,650

that say I'm blowing my integrity means

469

00:23:36,530 --> 00:23:33,480

somebody listened and my integrity is

470

00:23:38,510 --> 00:23:36,540

intact right somebody that says that

471

00:23:40,340 --> 00:23:38,520

they didn't get enough out of the MUFON

472

00:23:42,920 --> 00:23:40,350

symposium that it was handled wrong

473

00:23:44,870 --> 00:23:42,930

sounds to me like it was either

474

00:23:47,030 --> 00:23:44,880

information overload or somebody went

475

00:23:49,130 --> 00:23:47,040

there with different expectations and

476

00:23:50,900 --> 00:23:49,140

came away is it's like watching the

477

00:23:53,060 --> 00:23:50,910

Superbowl you never watch a good Super

478

00:23:56,360 --> 00:23:53,070

Bowl you know they all suck

479

00:23:59,240 --> 00:23:56,370

don't go do a pay-per-view fight go drop

480

00:24:02,120 --> 00:23:59,250

60 70 80 bucks on a pay-per-view fight

481

00:24:04,310 --> 00:24:02,130

and you will never ever ever get your

482

00:24:06,230 --> 00:24:04,320

money back ain't going to happen

483

00:24:09,200 --> 00:24:06,240

alright the more you spend the less you

484

00:24:11,960 --> 00:24:09,210

get and so there's there's all of that

485

00:24:16,730 --> 00:24:11,970

but what we need to do and the one thing

486

00:24:21,190 --> 00:24:16,740

I just want to somehow succeed in is the

487

00:24:24,529 --> 00:24:21,200

ability for all of us to just go okay

488

00:24:26,899 --> 00:24:24,539

alright we need to agree to disagree on

489

00:24:29,570 --> 00:24:26,909

this one I'm moving on to the next

490

00:24:34,879 --> 00:24:29,580

subject I'll continue to listen maybe

491

00:24:37,879 --> 00:24:34,889

but it's really the truth we need to we

492

00:24:40,220 --> 00:24:37,889

need to open up our ears clean them out

493

00:24:42,830 --> 00:24:40,230

really really well and let stuff get

494

00:24:46,850 --> 00:24:42,840

straight to the brain we need to really

495

00:24:49,909 --> 00:24:46,860

start listening and I don't know how to

496

00:24:53,629 --> 00:24:49,919

do it other than to keep talking about

497

00:24:55,700 --> 00:24:53,639

it I'm not going to change this show is

498

00:24:58,460 --> 00:24:55,710

not going to change nobody's going to

499

00:25:01,850 --> 00:24:58,470

change me or change I am Who I am

500

00:25:04,789 --> 00:25:01,860

this show is what it is it ain't going

501
00:25:10,759 --> 00:25:04,799
to change we will always have a very

502
00:25:14,419 --> 00:25:10,769
cool open form here I cannot wait you on

503
00:25:15,860 --> 00:25:14,429
a long John Neville he had this guy I

504
00:25:20,330 --> 00:25:15,870
kind of think of his name I think was

505
00:25:24,289 --> 00:25:20,340
Andy the barber Andy the barber wore

506
00:25:27,350 --> 00:25:24,299
this hat this with wires hanging out of

507
00:25:30,080 --> 00:25:27,360
it and he would wear this hat and read

508
00:25:33,379 --> 00:25:30,090
people's minds right if you suddenly

509
00:25:35,629 --> 00:25:33,389
like that telepathy and ESP and all

510
00:25:38,180 --> 00:25:35,639
these words that they threw around in

511
00:25:42,409 --> 00:25:38,190
the 50s and 60s and he was like a barber

512
00:25:46,310 --> 00:25:42,419
in Manhattan somewhere right the best

513
00:25:49,490 --> 00:25:46,320

show ever man I can't wait do I get it

514

00:25:52,999 --> 00:25:49,500

Andy the barber in here we will always

515

00:25:55,610 --> 00:25:53,009

do that I would love to have Neil

516

00:25:58,340 --> 00:25:55,620

deGrasse Tyson and Michio Kaku and

517

00:26:01,430 --> 00:25:58,350

physicist on here every day right sounds

518

00:26:05,869 --> 00:26:01,440

good on paper that sucks

519

00:26:06,920 --> 00:26:05,879

that sucks and the other part I don't

520

00:26:10,670 --> 00:26:06,930

know where

521

00:26:12,610 --> 00:26:10,680

this started but certainly at the MUFON

522

00:26:17,720 --> 00:26:12,620

symposium this was never the case they

523

00:26:21,650 --> 00:26:17,730

move fines you know by law or you know

524

00:26:23,540 --> 00:26:21,660

their their their motto you know

525

00:26:25,880 --> 00:26:23,550

scientific investigations right the

526

00:26:28,520 --> 00:26:25,890

advancement of science into the

527

00:26:29,630 --> 00:26:28,530

discovery of the UFO agenda and trying

528

00:26:31,100 --> 00:26:29,640

to figure out what's going on and

529

00:26:34,100 --> 00:26:31,110

applying the science on the research and

530

00:26:35,390 --> 00:26:34,110

going out field investigations right let

531

00:26:37,280 --> 00:26:35,400

me tell you something you go down the

532

00:26:40,880 --> 00:26:37,290

list of the people that is spoke at

533

00:26:43,870 --> 00:26:40,890

MUFON right over the last 40 years and

534

00:26:46,670 --> 00:26:43,880

I'm going to tell you there's been some

535

00:26:48,680 --> 00:26:46,680

some outrageous stuff presented up there

536

00:26:52,220 --> 00:26:48,690

but it was all cool it was all cool I

537

00:26:56,480 --> 00:26:52,230

never offended me and I don't know where

538

00:26:58,730 --> 00:26:56,490

now suddenly if somebody has an

539

00:27:02,570 --> 00:26:58,740

experience out there an especially

540

00:27:05,690 --> 00:27:02,580

experience that is not only real but

541

00:27:09,970 --> 00:27:05,700

real to them and they don't have

542

00:27:14,450 --> 00:27:09,980

evidence right they don't have witnesses

543

00:27:18,800 --> 00:27:14,460

suddenly it's not relevant that is a

544

00:27:21,470 --> 00:27:18,810

zone we can't go into I cannot I cannot

545

00:27:23,920 --> 00:27:21,480

you know for somebody to tell me that

546

00:27:29,330 --> 00:27:23,930

the experiences that I have had

547

00:27:34,280 --> 00:27:29,340

privately my my alone experiences or not

548

00:27:36,020 --> 00:27:34,290

real that is wrong that's wrong think

549

00:27:39,710 --> 00:27:36,030

about that you know somebody wants to

550

00:27:43,160 --> 00:27:39,720

tell you it didn't happen we're not

551

00:27:45,020 --> 00:27:43,170

going to listen to you shut up don't

552

00:27:49,760 --> 00:27:45,030

write a book

553

00:27:52,340 --> 00:27:49,770

you know go to anything no no new new

554

00:27:54,920 --> 00:27:52,350

new Spade to Black Thursday nights fate

555

00:27:56,810 --> 00:27:54,930

or night open lines all night long we

556

00:27:58,820 --> 00:27:56,820

got John one from modern masters coming

557

00:28:01,340 --> 00:27:58,830

in here in a little bit so we got lots

558

00:28:03,140 --> 00:28:01,350

to talk about also you know we got this

559

00:28:05,900 --> 00:28:03,150

nuclear thing that's about to kick off

560

00:28:07,790 --> 00:28:05,910

too well it feels like it they want it

561

00:28:08,540 --> 00:28:07,800

spade to block a real signature which

562

00:28:10,830 --> 00:28:08,550

I'll be right back

563

00:28:28,320 --> 00:28:10,840

Jon Rappoport up next

564

00:28:36,610 --> 00:28:30,879

you're listening to Jimmy Church

565

00:28:42,820 --> 00:28:36,620

fade to black Thank You dragon will not

566

00:28:49,419 --> 00:28:42,830

wallet or a denied education and caging

567

00:28:51,610 --> 00:28:49,429

are a radio when you take the beans from

568

00:28:54,190 --> 00:28:51,620

Central American with dashes of

569

00:28:56,830 --> 00:28:54,200

Indonesian and African mixed in and then

570

00:29:00,509 --> 00:28:56,840

roasted to the dark side of Vega black

571

00:29:03,460 --> 00:29:00,519

you create the ultimate brew of Fringe

572

00:29:05,049 --> 00:29:03,470

introducing the fade to black blend from

573

00:29:08,560 --> 00:29:05,059

River moon coffee

574

00:29:11,230 --> 00:29:08,570

yes River moons darkest customized roast

575

00:29:11,950 --> 00:29:11,240

was created for the love of fade to

576
00:29:14,980 --> 00:29:11,960
black

577
00:29:17,620 --> 00:29:14,990
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

578
00:29:21,190 --> 00:29:17,630
smoking the beans is in every sip of

579
00:29:24,820 --> 00:29:21,200
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

580
00:29:26,889 --> 00:29:24,830
coffee dog deep with disdain bittersweet

581
00:29:29,769 --> 00:29:26,899
chocolate highlights just like the

582
00:29:32,529 --> 00:29:29,779
bunker leaning further into the darkness

583
00:29:35,259 --> 00:29:32,539
of the roast is fade to black blend from

584
00:29:37,539 --> 00:29:35,269
river moon coffee just click on the

585
00:29:40,990 --> 00:29:37,549
banner at Jimmy Church radio.com and use

586
00:29:42,480 --> 00:29:41,000
the promo code F to B blend for 15% off

587
00:29:46,840 --> 00:29:42,490
of your order today

588
00:29:49,779 --> 00:29:46,850

Gobekli Tepe hi folks let's win the

589

00:29:51,909 --> 00:29:49,789

clocks back 60 years food was different

590

00:29:53,830 --> 00:29:51,919

food provided health and nutrition and

591

00:29:56,830 --> 00:29:53,840

using supplements with minimal

592

00:29:58,720 --> 00:29:56,840

unfortunately now we have chemicals GMOs

593

00:30:01,060 --> 00:29:58,730

herbicides and pesticides they can be

594

00:30:02,919 --> 00:30:01,070

quite lethal in the name of our food

595

00:30:04,840 --> 00:30:02,929

supply and of course the ever-loving

596

00:30:07,269 --> 00:30:04,850

dollar supplementing our diets can be

597

00:30:09,610 --> 00:30:07,279

very important to stay healthy cleansing

598

00:30:12,190 --> 00:30:09,620

from daily intruders to the body might

599

00:30:14,769 --> 00:30:12,200

be critical live strong and take charge

600

00:30:16,600 --> 00:30:14,779

log on to get the tea calm our herbal

601
00:30:19,029 --> 00:30:16,610
tea is a great way to cleanse from

602
00:30:21,700 --> 00:30:19,039
intruders our supplements is a great way

603
00:30:24,310 --> 00:30:21,710
to maintain and improve your health when

604
00:30:27,490 --> 00:30:24,320
your health is not up to par go to get

605
00:30:30,370 --> 00:30:27,500
that t-dot-com no GMOs no fillers and

606
00:30:32,200 --> 00:30:30,380
organic and very helpful in keeping you

607
00:30:35,230 --> 00:30:32,210
at the top of your game

608
00:30:37,539 --> 00:30:35,240
life is too short to feel uh you know

609
00:30:39,250 --> 00:30:37,549
what I mean stay in the game at the top

610
00:30:43,980 --> 00:30:39,260
of your game with get the

611
00:30:47,410 --> 00:30:43,990
calm that's get the t.com again get the

612
00:30:54,610 --> 00:30:47,420
t-dot-com nine out of ten geneticists

613
00:30:58,450 --> 00:30:54,620

agree these two blacks is not your

614

00:31:05,020 --> 00:30:58,460

father's radio show on the game changer

615

00:31:08,080 --> 00:31:05,030

radio network and k GRA the planet swim

616

00:31:09,700 --> 00:31:08,090

bag with K GRA this summer tickets and

617

00:31:11,890 --> 00:31:09,710

hotel accommodations to the biggest

618

00:31:14,110 --> 00:31:11,900

conferences autographed books and DVDs

619

00:31:16,120 --> 00:31:14,120

chances to win all-inclusive conference

620

00:31:19,480 --> 00:31:16,130

cruises and private dinners with your

621

00:31:21,610 --> 00:31:19,490

favorite K GRA hosts click the contest

622

00:31:23,710 --> 00:31:21,620

to have at K GRA radio.com

623

00:31:26,170 --> 00:31:23,720

for your chance to win big this summer

624

00:31:33,690 --> 00:31:26,180

your contact for the best alternative

625

00:31:41,220 --> 00:31:36,550

hi this is Rob Reiner from amal and

626

00:31:46,960 --> 00:31:43,450

com1 up in that comment and we're

627

00:31:49,120 --> 00:31:46,970

listening to sammy church radio and now

628

00:31:51,820 --> 00:31:49,130

coming to you from the no more fake

629

00:31:55,090 --> 00:31:51,830

newsroom in deep space which is the

630

00:31:57,370 --> 00:31:55,100

space that we suspect to be true that

631

00:31:59,950 --> 00:31:57,380

the world as it is fed to us every day

632

00:32:02,860 --> 00:31:59,960

by the Ministry of Truth is a lie a

633

00:32:04,600 --> 00:32:02,870

false reality a movie projected on the

634

00:32:07,120 --> 00:32:04,610

screen of our subconscious this however

635

00:32:09,370 --> 00:32:07,130

is the breakout all the screens crash

636

00:32:12,760 --> 00:32:09,380

they all go down and we see the light of

637

00:32:15,310 --> 00:32:12,770

day a new day no more robots

638

00:32:18,280 --> 00:32:15,320

no more androids it's the no more fake

639

00:32:20,920 --> 00:32:18,290

newsroom with Jon Rappoport take it away

640

00:32:25,660 --> 00:32:20,930

John Thank You Jimmy good to be here

641

00:32:28,480 --> 00:32:25,670

folks as always major story this week

642

00:32:32,650 --> 00:32:28,490

breaking in the last couple of days here

643

00:32:35,980 --> 00:32:32,660

I want to lay it out for you because it

644

00:32:40,120 --> 00:32:35,990

has to do once again with the film

645

00:32:43,690 --> 00:32:40,130

called Bakst which I'm sure many of you

646

00:32:48,580 --> 00:32:43,700

have seen by now and the film's one of

647

00:32:52,630 --> 00:32:48,590

the film's producers Polly Tommy who

648

00:32:55,630 --> 00:32:52,640

recently took the film on a tour

649

00:32:59,170 --> 00:32:55,640

in Australia where it was screened in

650

00:33:01,840 --> 00:32:59,180

many places there were Q&A sessions with

651

00:33:04,620 --> 00:33:01,850

people as always after the film this

652

00:33:07,480 --> 00:33:04,630

film is now getting across the world and

653

00:33:10,570 --> 00:33:07,490

so this story is specifically what

654

00:33:14,740 --> 00:33:10,580

happened in the last couple of days to

655

00:33:18,370 --> 00:33:14,750

paly Tommy but I want to remind you that

656

00:33:21,460 --> 00:33:18,380

the film VAX was supposed to open at the

657

00:33:22,360 --> 00:33:21,470

Tribeca Film Festival some time ago in

658

00:33:26,740 --> 00:33:22,370

New York City

659

00:33:30,900 --> 00:33:26,750

which is the festival that is Robert De

660

00:33:34,540 --> 00:33:30,910

Niro's and he cancelled the showing and

661

00:33:36,370 --> 00:33:34,550

then he followed up eventually by saying

662

00:33:40,210 --> 00:33:36,380

that it was a very important film that

663

00:33:44,610 --> 00:33:40,220

everybody should see the story blew up

664

00:33:47,980 --> 00:33:44,620

in the media and it has erupted

665

00:33:51,550 --> 00:33:47,990

periodically ever since then including

666

00:33:55,420 --> 00:33:51,560

just a couple of days ago so what is the

667

00:33:58,980 --> 00:33:55,430

film about briefly it details the

668

00:34:02,670 --> 00:33:58,990

confession the public confession

669

00:34:08,430 --> 00:34:02,680

published on his lawyers website in

670

00:34:10,840 --> 00:34:08,440

August of 2014 by William Thompson a

671

00:34:14,649 --> 00:34:10,850

longtime researcher at the Centers for

672

00:34:18,880 --> 00:34:14,659

Disease Control the CDC who confessed

673

00:34:23,590 --> 00:34:18,890

that he and his colleagues in doing a

674

00:34:29,159 --> 00:34:23,600

study on the MMR vaccine measles mumps

675

00:34:33,340 --> 00:34:29,169

rubella cooked the data twisted the data

676
00:34:37,240 --> 00:34:33,350
omitted the data in an egregious case of

677
00:34:39,610 --> 00:34:37,250
scientific fraud in order to give a free

678
00:34:43,230 --> 00:34:39,620
pass to the vaccine and claimed it had

679
00:34:47,230 --> 00:34:43,240
no connection to autism when in fact

680
00:34:50,680 --> 00:34:47,240
their study really showed that it

681
00:34:53,440 --> 00:34:50,690
increased the risk of autism meaning

682
00:34:58,770 --> 00:34:53,450
neurological damage serious brain damage

683
00:35:03,460 --> 00:34:58,780
and children that was the confession in

684
00:35:05,290 --> 00:35:03,470
fact later it was revealed that Thompson

685
00:35:07,240 --> 00:35:05,300
had said

686
00:35:10,840 --> 00:35:07,250
he and his colleagues were sitting in a

687
00:35:13,090 --> 00:35:10,850
room at the CDC with many many sheets of

688
00:35:16,990 --> 00:35:13,100

data from the study and they actually

689

00:35:19,420 --> 00:35:17,000

brought in a large garbage can and they

690

00:35:25,690 --> 00:35:19,430

disposed of the data that they didn't

691

00:35:29,320 --> 00:35:25,700

want to see the light of day so you can

692

00:35:33,490 --> 00:35:29,330

imagine how explosive this is and I

693

00:35:39,490 --> 00:35:33,500

can't overemphasize how significant this

694

00:35:41,560 --> 00:35:39,500

is for a scientist who's an insider at

695

00:35:44,170 --> 00:35:41,570

one of the premier public health

696

00:35:48,610 --> 00:35:44,180

agencies in the world the CDC to come

697

00:35:50,470 --> 00:35:48,620

forward publicly and publish on the site

698

00:35:52,350 --> 00:35:50,480

of Rick Morgan his whistleblower

699

00:35:59,290 --> 00:35:52,360

attorney in Cincinnati

700

00:36:03,850 --> 00:35:59,300

his confession major major story that is

701
00:36:13,110 --> 00:36:03,860
the essence that is tracked by the film

702
00:36:16,600 --> 00:36:13,120
called Bakst and of course it serves to

703
00:36:18,820 --> 00:36:16,610
open up many questions to people all

704
00:36:24,510 --> 00:36:18,830
over the world who have been asleep on

705
00:36:28,630 --> 00:36:24,520
the issue of vaccines so Polly Tommy and

706
00:36:33,490 --> 00:36:28,640
her colleagues including Suzanne

707
00:36:37,300 --> 00:36:33,500
Humphreys take-backs the film to

708
00:36:40,210 --> 00:36:37,310
Australia and they begin showing it at

709
00:36:45,250 --> 00:36:40,220
various screenings and of course the

710
00:36:47,290 --> 00:36:45,260
entire Australian medical establishment

711
00:36:50,980 --> 00:36:47,300
the government the mainstream press

712
00:36:56,130 --> 00:36:50,990
which are all in collusion about the

713
00:36:59,020 --> 00:36:56,140

issue of vaccines raised holy hell and

714

00:37:02,980 --> 00:36:59,030

begin warning people that they shouldn't

715

00:37:07,360 --> 00:37:02,990

see the film that it's dangerous etc etc

716

00:37:09,070 --> 00:37:07,370

and of course as usual all of that

717

00:37:13,360 --> 00:37:09,080

propaganda backfires

718

00:37:15,640 --> 00:37:13,370

and as Polly has stated they were barely

719

00:37:18,520 --> 00:37:15,650

getting anybody into the showings of the

720

00:37:19,060 --> 00:37:18,530

film but as soon as the mainstream press

721

00:37:21,400 --> 00:37:19,070

star

722

00:37:25,540 --> 00:37:21,410

to rattle on about how dangerous the

723

00:37:30,420 --> 00:37:25,550

film was there were lines around the

724

00:37:34,120 --> 00:37:30,430

block people wanted to see the film okay

725

00:37:40,470 --> 00:37:34,130

so the tour is over and Polly goes to

726

00:37:47,650 --> 00:37:40,480

leave the country and she is a sidelined

727

00:37:53,110 --> 00:37:47,660

by customs and immigration who take her

728

00:37:54,940 --> 00:37:53,120

cell phone and with her password they go

729

00:37:56,920 --> 00:37:54,950

through everything they're on the cell

730

00:37:59,860 --> 00:37:56,930

phone at this and that and they ask her

731

00:38:06,060 --> 00:37:59,870

questions about them the film etc etc

732

00:38:09,910 --> 00:38:06,070

etc and then they tell her that her visa

733

00:38:12,910 --> 00:38:09,920

to Australia which is still intact has

734

00:38:16,770 --> 00:38:12,920

been summarily cancelled and that she's

735

00:38:20,290 --> 00:38:16,780

banned from returning to Australia and

736

00:38:24,580 --> 00:38:20,300

according to Polly that ban is extended

737

00:38:30,100 --> 00:38:24,590

for three years this becomes now a story

738

00:38:32,590 --> 00:38:30,110

in the Australian press the mainstream

739

00:38:36,160 --> 00:38:32,600

press and I'll give you a quick quote

740

00:38:41,770 --> 00:38:36,170

from one of the press outlets The Herald

741

00:38:45,640 --> 00:38:41,780

Sun they meaning Susanne Humphries of

742

00:38:49,480 --> 00:38:45,650

Polly's colleague and Polly entered the

743

00:38:52,300 --> 00:38:49,490

country on false visas it is believed

744

00:39:00,010 --> 00:38:52,310

they did not declare their intentions to

745

00:39:02,500 --> 00:39:00,020

work okay so on visa applications

746

00:39:05,380 --> 00:39:02,510

apparently you can have a personal or

747

00:39:07,150 --> 00:39:05,390

business intention you make that

748

00:39:11,470 --> 00:39:07,160

distinction why are you here in

749

00:39:13,570 --> 00:39:11,480

Australia whatever it is believed they

750

00:39:15,970 --> 00:39:13,580

did not declare their intentions to work

751
00:39:19,270 --> 00:39:15,980
I don't know who believes this you know

752
00:39:21,400 --> 00:39:19,280
I mean three drunks in a bar so I've got

753
00:39:26,820 --> 00:39:21,410
my article up here which is going to be

754
00:39:30,280 --> 00:39:26,830
posted very soon we have the documents

755
00:39:32,520 --> 00:39:30,290
so here is the actual government

756
00:39:37,860 --> 00:39:32,530
document

757
00:39:41,140 --> 00:39:37,870
issued on August 8th at 10:45 hours and

758
00:39:43,930 --> 00:39:41,150
I'll read a quick section from that

759
00:39:47,140 --> 00:39:43,940
first so you can see what they're

760
00:39:50,080 --> 00:39:47,150
actually saying miss Tomi stated in her

761
00:39:52,980 --> 00:39:50,090
sub class 651 visa application that the

762
00:39:57,430 --> 00:39:52,990
purpose of travel to Australia was

763
00:40:01,180 --> 00:39:57,440

business however there is no further

764

00:40:04,960 --> 00:40:01,190

details as to the business she intended

765

00:40:07,180 --> 00:40:04,970

to undertake given this visa does permit

766

00:40:09,790 --> 00:40:07,190

the holder to undertake business visitor

767

00:40:10,870 --> 00:40:09,800

activities I give a little weight in

768

00:40:13,240 --> 00:40:10,880

this tone

769

00:40:16,570 --> 00:40:13,250

Tommy's favor that's a government

770

00:40:18,640 --> 00:40:16,580

official who's signing the document so

771

00:40:20,620 --> 00:40:18,650

the government very well knows that she

772

00:40:23,320 --> 00:40:20,630

did in fact state your intention to do

773

00:40:26,070 --> 00:40:23,330

business and the whole it is believed

774

00:40:30,040 --> 00:40:26,080

baloney is baloney

775

00:40:35,200 --> 00:40:30,050

she wasn't deceiving anybody as to why

776

00:40:37,270 --> 00:40:35,210

she was in the country that's point

777

00:40:41,080 --> 00:40:37,280

number one now we get to the real

778

00:40:44,350 --> 00:40:41,090

bombshell in the government document and

779

00:40:48,870 --> 00:40:44,360

we have the documents evidence for

780

00:40:51,970 --> 00:40:48,880

grounds of visa cancellation number one

781

00:40:53,970 --> 00:40:51,980

open source information indicates that

782

00:40:56,620 --> 00:40:53,980

miss Tommy is a prominent

783

00:41:01,380 --> 00:40:56,630

anti-vaccination activist in the United

784

00:41:06,150 --> 00:41:01,390

States of America so that automatically

785

00:41:09,550 --> 00:41:06,160

is evidence grounds for visa

786

00:41:12,370 --> 00:41:09,560

cancellation I thought there was such a

787

00:41:15,570 --> 00:41:12,380

thing as free speech and that you could

788

00:41:19,600 --> 00:41:15,580

travel and speak freely apparently in

789

00:41:23,790 --> 00:41:19,610

Australia that's not true continuing

790

00:41:26,590 --> 00:41:23,800

with the document the official writes I

791

00:41:28,900 --> 00:41:26,600

am satisfied that if the wider

792

00:41:33,160 --> 00:41:28,910

Australian community became aware of mr.

793

00:41:36,820 --> 00:41:33,170

Tommy's intended activities her presence

794

00:41:41,770 --> 00:41:36,830

in Australia would be a risk to the good

795

00:41:45,280 --> 00:41:41,780

order of the Australian community really

796

00:41:45,840 --> 00:41:45,290

and now the document defines good order

797

00:41:49,380 --> 00:41:45,850

good

798

00:41:51,900 --> 00:41:49,390

order in the context of 1/16 1e is

799

00:41:53,640 --> 00:41:51,910

concerned with actions by a visa holder

800

00:41:57,180 --> 00:41:53,650

which have an impact on public

801
00:42:00,260 --> 00:41:57,190
activities including the risk of an

802
00:42:04,140 --> 00:42:00,270
adverse reaction by certain members of

803
00:42:07,410 --> 00:42:04,150
Australian society therefore it appears

804
00:42:09,930 --> 00:42:07,420
miss Tommy's presence in Australia would

805
00:42:11,970 --> 00:42:09,940
be a risk to the good order of the

806
00:42:14,640 --> 00:42:11,980
Australian community and unsatisfied

807
00:42:19,860 --> 00:42:14,650
that there is ground to cancel your

808
00:42:25,520 --> 00:42:19,870
meeting Tommy's visa under Section 116 1

809
00:42:28,170 --> 00:42:25,530
Il and woke boum boum boum boum boum

810
00:42:31,620 --> 00:42:28,180
certain members of Australian society

811
00:42:34,200 --> 00:42:31,630
might react adversely to her work and

812
00:42:37,020 --> 00:42:34,210
presence and statements while in

813
00:42:42,300 --> 00:42:37,030

Australia which members are we talking

814

00:42:44,670 --> 00:42:42,310

about like vaccine company CEOs a few

815

00:42:47,550 --> 00:42:44,680

snowflakes who are triggered by the

816

00:42:50,580 --> 00:42:47,560

presentation of ideas they haven't been

817

00:42:53,810 --> 00:42:50,590

trained to believe I'm sort of on and

818

00:43:00,900 --> 00:42:53,820

off quoting from my article here

819

00:43:02,700 --> 00:43:00,910

unbelievable if adverse reaction by

820

00:43:05,870 --> 00:43:02,710

certain members of the Australian

821

00:43:09,570 --> 00:43:05,880

community were a standard for cancelling

822

00:43:15,180 --> 00:43:09,580

visitors visas you could ban just about

823

00:43:17,160 --> 00:43:15,190

anybody anybody how about banning a man

824

00:43:19,110 --> 00:43:17,170

with a moustache there are those who

825

00:43:22,500 --> 00:43:19,120

don't like mustaches how about banning a

826

00:43:27,030 --> 00:43:22,510

woman after she had a bad facelift bad

827

00:43:29,010 --> 00:43:27,040

facelifts can be visually troubling how

828

00:43:30,780 --> 00:43:29,020

about an American tourist wearing

829

00:43:33,540 --> 00:43:30,790

checkered pants a pink and purple shirt

830

00:43:36,570 --> 00:43:33,550

and an orange fedora lugging a giant bag

831

00:43:40,380 --> 00:43:36,580

of golf clubs and holding a tiny yapping

832

00:43:43,560 --> 00:43:40,390

dog well he could create an adverse

833

00:43:45,780 --> 00:43:43,570

reaction to certain members of the

834

00:43:52,880 --> 00:43:45,790

Australian community so why don't they

835

00:43:56,700 --> 00:43:52,890

ban him the logic is quite insane

836

00:43:58,960 --> 00:43:56,710

obviously and as you can see from the

837

00:44:02,110 --> 00:43:58,970

government document maintaining or

838

00:44:04,510 --> 00:44:02,120

murder is the primary obsession keep the

839

00:44:06,820 --> 00:44:04,520

sheep in line we don't want any

840

00:44:15,640 --> 00:44:06,830

Outsiders coming in here with disruptive

841

00:44:19,690 --> 00:44:15,650

ideas this is why they cancelled her

842

00:44:23,770 --> 00:44:19,700

visa and because the film itself backs

843

00:44:27,040 --> 00:44:23,780

was so explosive because it revealed

844

00:44:31,780 --> 00:44:27,050

facts about the Centers for Disease

845

00:44:38,500 --> 00:44:31,790

Control which I have discussed here many

846

00:44:40,900 --> 00:44:38,510

times on the show given William

847

00:44:44,170 --> 00:44:40,910

Thompson's confession of cooking the

848

00:44:46,540 --> 00:44:44,180

data on one study is far from the only

849

00:44:51,100 --> 00:44:46,550

crime being committed by the Centers for

850

00:44:54,430 --> 00:44:51,110

Disease Control so now we see why they

851
00:44:56,380 --> 00:44:54,440
got rid of Polly Tommy in Australia and

852
00:45:00,880 --> 00:44:56,390
told her not to come back and canceled

853
00:45:04,210 --> 00:45:00,890
her visa and now we will see a new level

854
00:45:06,250 --> 00:45:04,220
of propaganda explosion in Australia

855
00:45:09,010 --> 00:45:06,260
about how dangerous the film is and how

856
00:45:11,800 --> 00:45:09,020
so nobody should see it and how these

857
00:45:14,650 --> 00:45:11,810
people who are quote anti vaccine

858
00:45:17,170 --> 00:45:14,660
activists are really crazy people and

859
00:45:20,380 --> 00:45:17,180
they're very dangerous the community etc

860
00:45:25,630 --> 00:45:20,390
etc etc and how vaccines are pure and

861
00:45:29,650 --> 00:45:25,640
safe and effective and and this I add

862
00:45:31,330 --> 00:45:29,660
parenthetically because it doesn't

863
00:45:33,910 --> 00:45:31,340

matter what you think about vaccines

864

00:45:37,720 --> 00:45:33,920

there will be no conversation about this

865

00:45:41,620 --> 00:45:37,730

issue we do not want free speech about

866

00:45:44,410 --> 00:45:41,630

vaccines we do not want to entertain or

867

00:45:47,440 --> 00:45:44,420

listen to or think about what anybody

868

00:45:51,040 --> 00:45:47,450

would have to say about the purported

869

00:45:54,970 --> 00:45:51,050

dangers of vaccine or how ineffective

870

00:46:01,530 --> 00:45:54,980

they think they are we don't want that

871

00:46:05,650 --> 00:46:03,190

regardless of what you think about

872

00:46:08,620 --> 00:46:05,660

vaccines it the Australian Government is

873

00:46:11,350 --> 00:46:08,630

saying we do not want the conversation

874

00:46:13,320 --> 00:46:11,360

because that's what the film is it's one

875

00:46:17,140 --> 00:46:13,330

side of a conversation

876

00:46:22,570 --> 00:46:17,150

it's information people have the right

877

00:46:26,080 --> 00:46:22,580

to listen to read to see information and

878

00:46:29,560 --> 00:46:26,090

make up their minds about it but all of

879

00:46:34,960 --> 00:46:29,570

a sudden they don't all of a sudden they

880

00:46:37,870 --> 00:46:34,970

don't and so in Australia this is what

881

00:46:41,050 --> 00:46:37,880

is happening and of course it's not just

882

00:46:44,800 --> 00:46:41,060

happening in Australia but I'm focusing

883

00:46:50,590 --> 00:46:44,810

on that tonight it's quite an amazing

884

00:46:52,240 --> 00:46:50,600

thing and when I got the documents the

885

00:46:54,070 --> 00:46:52,250

Australian government documents

886

00:46:58,000 --> 00:46:54,080

canceling her visa and I read them

887

00:47:02,790 --> 00:46:58,010

through I felt like I was in the

888

00:47:07,260 --> 00:47:02,800

presence of somebody you know a dupe a

889

00:47:12,880 --> 00:47:07,270

government dupe who wasn't very smart

890

00:47:17,940 --> 00:47:12,890

kind of a dimwit now a bureaucrat going

891

00:47:22,120 --> 00:47:17,950

along with what he was ordered to do in

892

00:47:24,280 --> 00:47:22,130

fact when I studied the document I

893

00:47:26,380 --> 00:47:24,290

noticed that his name or her name was

894

00:47:30,460 --> 00:47:26,390

not on the document there was just a

895

00:47:32,680 --> 00:47:30,470

scribble representing you know the

896

00:47:36,700 --> 00:47:32,690

handwriting of somebody's name that's

897

00:47:41,890 --> 00:47:36,710

completely unintelligible so therefore

898

00:47:43,720 --> 00:47:41,900

anonymous there is no typed name of the

899

00:47:49,510 --> 00:47:43,730

government official who was writing this

900

00:47:53,740 --> 00:47:49,520

a kind of low-level dimwit who is

901
00:47:57,160 --> 00:47:53,750
quoting scripture certain members of the

902
00:47:59,440 --> 00:47:57,170
Australian community keeping good order

903
00:48:03,520 --> 00:47:59,450
and this he is actually quoting

904
00:48:05,050 --> 00:48:03,530
Australian law which itself that's

905
00:48:11,050 --> 00:48:05,060
another thing is completely unbelievable

906
00:48:14,770 --> 00:48:11,060
about this keeping the good order the

907
00:48:17,890 --> 00:48:14,780
obsession to keep order I straight ahead

908
00:48:21,740 --> 00:48:17,900
mouth shut March into the future that is

909
00:48:27,140 --> 00:48:21,750
being laid out for you by those in sure

910
00:48:28,700 --> 00:48:27,150
argue who know what is best for you this

911
00:48:35,960 --> 00:48:28,710
is supposed to be a free and open

912
00:48:39,500 --> 00:48:35,970
society and of course I have noticed and

913
00:48:43,750 --> 00:48:39,510

you will too if you read press accounts

914

00:48:47,990 --> 00:48:43,760

in Australia that there is absolutely no

915

00:48:52,130 --> 00:48:48,000

discussion it's not as that people are

916

00:48:58,250 --> 00:48:52,140

saying let's have a debate let's have an

917

00:48:58,850 --> 00:48:58,260

open honest long-form debate here is the

918

00:49:02,510 --> 00:48:58,860

evidence

919

00:49:04,400 --> 00:49:02,520

why vaccines are incredibly safe and

920

00:49:07,460 --> 00:49:04,410

effective and why they have done so much

921

00:49:10,670 --> 00:49:07,470

good that's one side you see no

922

00:49:13,450 --> 00:49:10,680

statements as to why that position is

923

00:49:18,530 --> 00:49:17,570

it's just keep your mouth shut don't

924

00:49:22,100 --> 00:49:18,540

look at the film

925

00:49:25,520 --> 00:49:22,110

we know it's best for you the science is

926

00:49:28,190 --> 00:49:25,530

settled the evidence is in and we're

927

00:49:35,210 --> 00:49:28,200

getting rid of this person who is a

928

00:49:38,570 --> 00:49:35,220

disruption to the established order does

929

00:49:42,260 --> 00:49:38,580

that sound familiar to you if you've

930

00:49:49,250 --> 00:49:42,270

studied any history at all various

931

00:49:51,610 --> 00:49:49,260

nations does that sound familiar where

932

00:49:55,130 --> 00:49:51,620

does that point of view come from

933

00:49:58,090 --> 00:49:55,140

it certainly doesn't come from actual

934

00:50:05,800 --> 00:49:58,100

science that's for sure

935

00:50:09,800 --> 00:50:05,810

it comes from the political machinery

936

00:50:12,380 --> 00:50:09,810

the political machinery which I have

937

00:50:16,280 --> 00:50:12,390

mentioned on this program many times and

938

00:50:19,840 --> 00:50:16,290

have tirelessly mentioned in articles

939

00:50:26,050 --> 00:50:19,850

over the last thirty years or so with

940

00:50:31,910 --> 00:50:26,060

documentation that the medical cartel is

941

00:50:33,730 --> 00:50:31,920

political this is not just a science for

942

00:50:39,220 --> 00:50:33,740

the benefit of the people

943

00:50:46,000 --> 00:50:39,230

I've exposed scandal after scandal given

944

00:50:50,140 --> 00:50:46,010

proof evidence connected dots showed the

945

00:50:52,030 --> 00:50:50,150

destructive results of the modern

946

00:50:57,070 --> 00:50:52,040

medical system that is being hidden from

947

00:50:58,870 --> 00:50:57,080

the people about which the mainstream

948

00:51:03,720 --> 00:50:58,880

press and the government and the medical

949

00:51:09,010 --> 00:51:03,730

cartel want no conversation no

950

00:51:11,920 --> 00:51:09,020

conversation and so we are now looking

951
00:51:16,000 --> 00:51:11,930
at the most recent example of that in

952
00:51:21,099 --> 00:51:16,010
Australia Polly Tommy the a producer on

953
00:51:27,730 --> 00:51:21,109
the film backs is a very dedicated and

954
00:51:33,400 --> 00:51:27,740
committed woman she has a an autistic

955
00:51:36,550 --> 00:51:33,410
child herself she has looked into the

956
00:51:39,700 --> 00:51:36,560
walls of the medical establishment and

957
00:51:42,400 --> 00:51:39,710
she has discovered the truth and she is

958
00:51:46,839 --> 00:51:42,410
standing behind what she has discovered

959
00:51:50,200 --> 00:51:46,849
and she is offering specific evidence of

960
00:51:53,109 --> 00:51:50,210
a major crime but has not been covered

961
00:51:55,270 --> 00:51:53,119
by the press no one is being brought up

962
00:51:58,480 --> 00:51:55,280
on charges in America no one is being

963
00:52:00,760 --> 00:51:58,490

prosecuted for what happened with

964

00:52:09,880 --> 00:52:00,770

William Thompson and the MMR vaccine

965

00:52:13,440 --> 00:52:09,890

study nothing zero zilch Polly Tommy is

966

00:52:23,170 --> 00:52:13,450

the kind of person who is unfortunately

967

00:52:27,329 --> 00:52:23,180

relatively rare she not only speaks the

968

00:52:33,430 --> 00:52:27,339

truth as she sees it and that she has

969

00:52:37,620 --> 00:52:33,440

researched but she stands behind it in a

970

00:52:43,930 --> 00:52:37,630

public fashion and she

971

00:52:46,780 --> 00:52:43,940

whatever happens in stride in fact one

972

00:52:48,660 --> 00:52:46,790

of her more delightful statements she's

973

00:52:52,030 --> 00:52:48,670

made this a couple of different ways and

974

00:52:54,670 --> 00:52:52,040

I'll paraphrase it and sort of inject my

975

00:52:57,130 --> 00:52:54,680

own and into it here but she's saying

976
00:52:59,670 --> 00:52:57,140
these people meaning the mainstream

977
00:53:02,140 --> 00:52:59,680
press in Australia are complete idiots

978
00:53:04,030 --> 00:53:02,150
because if they had just kept their

979
00:53:08,080 --> 00:53:04,040
mouth shut we would have had very tiny

980
00:53:10,600 --> 00:53:08,090
audiences all over Australia but no they

981
00:53:13,990 --> 00:53:10,610
had to open their yaps and they had to

982
00:53:16,000 --> 00:53:14,000
stand up on their hind legs backed up by

983
00:53:17,920 --> 00:53:16,010
these medical bureaucrats were saying

984
00:53:20,410 --> 00:53:17,930
how dangerous and terrible the film is

985
00:53:22,180 --> 00:53:20,420
and nobody should be seeing it and it

986
00:53:25,840 --> 00:53:22,190
shouldn't be shown and but thought about

987
00:53:30,610 --> 00:53:25,850
and that's why the film was a smash hit

988
00:53:33,060 --> 00:53:30,620

in Australia and I will close with that

989

00:53:38,080 --> 00:53:33,070

one thank you very much

990

00:53:39,570 --> 00:53:38,090

hi Jenna Jon Jon Jon you know check this

991

00:53:45,190 --> 00:53:39,580

out

992

00:53:48,270 --> 00:53:45,200

you and I should travel to Australia did

993

00:53:51,730 --> 00:53:48,280

you imagine what would happen at customs

994

00:53:54,970 --> 00:53:51,740

can't includes I could imagine it we

995

00:53:59,260 --> 00:53:54,980

should take goes F to be on the road to

996

00:54:01,960 --> 00:53:59,270

Australia man oh well but it would be

997

00:54:04,270 --> 00:54:01,970

difficult we would probably have yeah we

998

00:54:09,040 --> 00:54:04,280

would have to broadcast from Tasmania

999

00:54:13,660 --> 00:54:09,050

but see this is the thing which is the

1000

00:54:16,570 --> 00:54:13,670

important point here Australia as cool

1001
00:54:18,790 --> 00:54:16,580
as it is and the people there and we

1002
00:54:19,990 --> 00:54:18,800
have so many Australian fans over there

1003
00:54:21,640 --> 00:54:20,000
we love them all there's great

1004
00:54:24,910 --> 00:54:21,650
researchers and great people over there

1005
00:54:27,760 --> 00:54:24,920
that do some really great diligent work

1006
00:54:31,300 --> 00:54:27,770
that being said they have a reputation

1007
00:54:33,760 --> 00:54:31,310
man that that customs check in in

1008
00:54:34,540 --> 00:54:33,770
Australia they they know who's coming

1009
00:54:37,810 --> 00:54:34,550
into the country

1010
00:54:40,300 --> 00:54:37,820
and if you're somebody that is in any

1011
00:54:42,010 --> 00:54:40,310
way going to ripple the water over there

1012
00:54:45,760 --> 00:54:42,020
they don't want you there look what they

1013
00:54:47,859 --> 00:54:45,770

did to David Icke you know Canada Canada

1014

00:54:51,670 --> 00:54:47,869

is the same way again

1015

00:54:53,829 --> 00:54:51,680

I love Canada but you really when you

1016

00:54:56,230 --> 00:54:53,839

travel to Canada if you even look

1017

00:54:58,569 --> 00:54:56,240

businesslike or if you even look

1018

00:54:59,529 --> 00:54:58,579

straight the opposite of what should be

1019

00:55:03,039 --> 00:54:59,539

going down

1020

00:55:05,019 --> 00:55:03,049

they hassle you right and they want to

1021

00:55:06,849 --> 00:55:05,029

know what you're doing there you know

1022

00:55:08,079 --> 00:55:06,859

they know you're there to work they know

1023

00:55:10,720 --> 00:55:08,089

that you're and they want to know

1024

00:55:12,309 --> 00:55:10,730

exactly what you're doing up there and

1025

00:55:14,589 --> 00:55:12,319

how much you're going to get paid and

1026

00:55:16,299 --> 00:55:14,599

everything else I was always told you

1027

00:55:18,759 --> 00:55:16,309

know when you go to Australia you go to

1028

00:55:20,319 --> 00:55:18,769

Canada tell them there that you're just

1029

00:55:23,289 --> 00:55:20,329

visiting you're tourists and you're

1030

00:55:24,940 --> 00:55:23,299

there to spend money right and and

1031

00:55:26,739 --> 00:55:24,950

hopefully that'll get you through but

1032

00:55:29,529 --> 00:55:26,749

they do background checks now on

1033

00:55:33,690 --> 00:55:29,539

everybody and like with Polly David Icke

1034

00:55:38,410 --> 00:55:33,700

or I could only imagine you know what

1035

00:55:41,499 --> 00:55:38,420

with you and myself and some of our

1036

00:55:43,739 --> 00:55:41,509

outspoken views on things trying to

1037

00:55:45,849 --> 00:55:43,749

enlighten people what would happen to us

1038

00:55:50,319 --> 00:55:45,859

you know we would come back with the

1039

00:55:53,529 --> 00:55:50,329

same reports I'm sure yeah one of the

1040

00:55:56,710 --> 00:55:53,539

things in this case I believe what

1041

00:55:59,470 --> 00:55:56,720

happened was they goofed they made a

1042

00:56:01,420 --> 00:55:59,480

mistake over there and that's also

1043

00:56:04,630 --> 00:56:01,430

another reason why they got up on their

1044

00:56:07,930 --> 00:56:04,640

hind legs and they got so angry because

1045

00:56:10,390 --> 00:56:07,940

they missed it in her case they didn't

1046

00:56:13,599 --> 00:56:10,400

catch exactly what she was doing what

1047

00:56:16,839 --> 00:56:13,609

was happening they only became aware of

1048

00:56:19,299 --> 00:56:16,849

it after the wave began and they really

1049

00:56:20,920 --> 00:56:19,309

they didn't want to just sort of pick

1050

00:56:23,140 --> 00:56:20,930

her up off the street while she was

1051

00:56:27,220 --> 00:56:23,150

there and throw her out of the country

1052

00:56:29,289 --> 00:56:27,230

so they you know endured however long

1053

00:56:34,630 --> 00:56:29,299

that tour was and then on her way out

1054

00:56:36,880 --> 00:56:34,640

they said uh-uh cancelling your visa in

1055

00:56:39,819 --> 00:56:36,890

this case I think you know they they

1056

00:56:42,249 --> 00:56:39,829

know they should have according to their

1057

00:56:44,349 --> 00:56:42,259

viewpoint they should have checked it

1058

00:56:47,650 --> 00:56:44,359

out further but they missed it yeah

1059

00:56:50,319 --> 00:56:47,660

you're absolutely right that one of the

1060

00:56:52,029 --> 00:56:50,329

greatest things when it comes to stuff

1061

00:56:53,470 --> 00:56:52,039

like this at all I like to point out I

1062

00:56:57,309 --> 00:56:53,480

know it seems a little out there but

1063

00:56:59,650 --> 00:56:57,319

it's not the Sex Pistols the Sex Pistols

1064

00:57:01,720 --> 00:56:59,660

would have probably stayed a bar banned

1065

00:57:07,090 --> 00:57:01,730

if they weren't van

1066

00:57:10,150 --> 00:57:07,100

from the BBC right okay now that the

1067

00:57:12,190 --> 00:57:10,160

entire kever ebuddy wanted to go right

1068

00:57:15,040 --> 00:57:12,200

in the entire world

1069

00:57:17,680 --> 00:57:15,050

well that's if you really really want

1070

00:57:19,840 --> 00:57:17,690

something to get heard make the mistake

1071

00:57:22,720 --> 00:57:19,850

of doing the opposite right ban it

1072

00:57:25,150 --> 00:57:22,730

you know clamp it down somebody just

1073

00:57:27,370 --> 00:57:25,160

posted over in Australia John I've got

1074

00:57:31,300 --> 00:57:27,380

15 seconds that the casino that had

1075

00:57:34,990 --> 00:57:31,310

played at over there was owned by a big

1076
00:57:40,510 --> 00:57:35,000
farmer group Paxman I think that's what

1077
00:57:42,550 --> 00:57:40,520
he's implying here and he says one of

1078
00:57:44,710 --> 00:57:42,560
the station's I heard stated at every

1079
00:57:46,930 --> 00:57:44,720
news break the showing of a film which

1080
00:57:51,190 --> 00:57:46,940
falsely claims a link between vaccines

1081
00:57:53,560 --> 00:57:51,200
and autism right this is this coming

1082
00:57:56,099 --> 00:57:53,570
from Maidan over in Australia think I'll

1083
00:57:59,230 --> 00:57:56,109
go see it don't go [h__h] don't go see it

1084
00:58:01,300 --> 00:57:59,240
and everybody's got Netflix right

1085
00:58:03,910 --> 00:58:01,310
everybody's got Amazon worldwide

1086
00:58:05,230 --> 00:58:03,920
everybody can go and you know that's

1087
00:58:06,400 --> 00:58:05,240
immediately what they're going to do

1088
00:58:10,000 --> 00:58:06,410

what are you doing dine honey I'm

1089

00:58:11,650 --> 00:58:10,010

searching for this film back John thank

1090

00:58:13,960 --> 00:58:11,660

you so much my friend have a great

1091

00:58:15,580 --> 00:58:13,970

weekend all the best and we'll see you

1092

00:58:18,220 --> 00:58:15,590

next Thursday right here on fade to

1093

00:58:19,090 --> 00:58:18,230

black thank you thank you Jimmy Jon

1094

00:58:23,349 --> 00:58:19,100

Rappoport

1095

00:58:25,210 --> 00:58:23,359

and as always start off your day and no

1096

00:58:26,859 --> 00:58:25,220

more fake news.com that's what you need

1097

00:58:30,640 --> 00:58:26,869

to do all right I'm opening up the phone

1098

00:58:32,859 --> 00:58:30,650

lines we got lots to talk about and I

1099

00:58:35,650 --> 00:58:32,869

meant to ask John you know what I'll

1100

00:58:40,390 --> 00:58:35,660

talk about this after the break 3 2 3 a

1101
00:58:44,380 --> 00:58:40,400
2 5 5 0 for 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 big

1102
00:58:47,410 --> 00:58:44,390
week on the show eisenhower Dolan good

1103
00:58:48,849 --> 00:58:47,420
all subjects are on the table stay the

1104
00:58:52,790 --> 00:58:48,859
black arm you'll see matured Spader

1105
00:58:58,210 --> 00:58:55,590
[Music]

1106
00:59:01,960 --> 00:58:58,220
stakes black with Jimmy Church on the

1107
00:59:04,620 --> 00:59:01,970
game changer radio network and kgr a the

1108
00:59:07,930 --> 00:59:04,630
global radio alliance

1109
00:59:11,260 --> 00:59:07,940
this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1110
00:59:21,430 --> 00:59:11,270
station Salt Lake City Utah and Buren

1111
00:59:22,930 --> 00:59:21,440
Arkansas hi this is Ray sobs here

1112
00:59:26,020 --> 00:59:22,940
repping the planet and you're listening

1113
00:59:26,710 --> 00:59:26,030

to my good friend Jimmy Church fade to

1114

00:59:29,260 --> 00:59:26,720

black

1115

00:59:33,850 --> 00:59:29,270

on the game changer network and the kgr

1116

00:59:36,010 --> 00:59:33,860

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1117

00:59:39,340 --> 00:59:36,020

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1118

00:59:42,220 --> 00:59:39,350

radio calm don't know me Jimmy I'm only

1119

00:59:48,610 --> 00:59:42,230

little am Adrian Grenier this is Ari

1120

00:59:50,170 --> 00:59:48,620

Gold where the honey brothers I'm Adrian

1121

00:59:52,690 --> 00:59:50,180

Grenier and I'm Ari Gold

1122

00:59:58,210 --> 00:59:52,700

where the honey brothers and you listen

1123

01:00:02,290 --> 00:59:58,220

to Jimmy Church of revolution ancient

1124

01:00:04,900 --> 01:00:02,300

life oil life-changing the real oil CBB

1125

01:00:07,000 --> 01:00:04,910

is truly ancient life oil from the

1126

01:00:09,910 --> 01:00:07,010

source this oil has no psychoactive

1127

01:00:12,550 --> 01:00:09,920

effect and is also legal in all 50

1128

01:00:14,860 --> 01:00:12,560

states when you're healthy you're happy

1129

01:00:17,110 --> 01:00:14,870

the truth about this wonderful plant is

1130

01:00:20,470 --> 01:00:17,120

that it wants to give back to mankind

1131

01:00:23,590 --> 01:00:20,480

life longevity and happiness ancient

1132

01:00:26,140 --> 01:00:23,600

life oil are golden gray all organic

1133

01:00:28,750 --> 01:00:26,150

non-gmo and infused with high-quality

1134

01:00:32,200 --> 01:00:28,760

liquid coconut oil it's simple just go

1135

01:00:36,160 --> 01:00:32,210

to ancient life oil calm today that's

1136

01:00:40,090 --> 01:00:36,170

ancient life oil calm the best purest

1137

01:00:42,880 --> 01:00:40,100

organic and non-gmo CBD in the world

1138

01:00:44,080 --> 01:00:42,890

go back Lee Cappy the statements made

1139

01:00:45,160 --> 01:00:44,090

regarding these products have not been

1140

01:00:46,240 --> 01:00:45,170

evaluated by the Food and Drug

1141

01:00:47,620 --> 01:00:46,250

Administration these products are not

1142

01:00:49,480 --> 01:00:47,630

intended to diagnose treat cure or

1143

01:00:50,800 --> 01:00:49,490

prevent any disease please consult your

1144

01:00:51,940 --> 01:00:50,810

health care professional about potential

1145

01:00:55,980 --> 01:00:51,950

interactions or other possible

1146

01:01:00,100 --> 01:00:55,990

complications before using any product

1147

01:01:03,100 --> 01:01:00,110

what's up fade or not studio dumb loves

1148

01:01:05,260 --> 01:01:03,110

fade to black and the f2b audience of so

1149

01:01:07,270 --> 01:01:05,270

much that they have put together the

1150

01:01:10,960 --> 01:01:07,280

ultimate stereo Bluetooth

1151

01:01:14,350 --> 01:01:10,970

they've done it just for you man check

1152

01:01:17,650 --> 01:01:14,360

this out the studio dome SBB 2 stereo

1153

01:01:20,950 --> 01:01:17,660

system is here it's featuring 2 studio

1154

01:01:23,290 --> 01:01:20,960

boombox two SBB 2 wireless Bluetooth

1155

01:01:25,690 --> 01:01:23,300

speakers pack in its own custom

1156

01:01:27,850 --> 01:01:25,700

hardshell case this studio dome system

1157

01:01:30,670 --> 01:01:27,860

features the very latest in stereo

1158

01:01:34,300 --> 01:01:30,680

bluetooth technology the to full range

1159

01:01:35,890 --> 01:01:34,310

boom boxes are in true Wireless stereos

1160

01:01:38,140 --> 01:01:35,900

you've got to hear this

1161

01:01:40,150 --> 01:01:38,150

it's amazing it's just a hundred and

1162

01:01:44,290 --> 01:01:40,160

twenty nine bucks and use the promo code

1163

01:01:46,960 --> 01:01:44,300

Jinxy part EWS and you'll also get free

1164

01:01:49,510 --> 01:01:46,970

shipping it's simple just go to Jimmy

1165

01:01:53,520 --> 01:01:49,520

Church radio.com click on the studio

1166

01:01:55,930 --> 01:01:53,530

dome banner gobekli tepe

1167

01:01:57,610 --> 01:01:55,940

this is Micah Hank's to the graylien

1168

01:01:59,950 --> 01:01:57,620

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1169

01:02:02,050 --> 01:01:59,960

church on fade to black across the globe

1170

01:02:05,260 --> 01:02:02,060

on the GameChanger radio network and the

1171

01:02:26,279 --> 01:02:05,270

one and only kgr a radio the planet

1172

01:02:32,289 --> 01:02:29,699

welcome back fade to black

1173

01:02:36,459 --> 01:02:32,299

Thursday night it's Fator night open

1174

01:02:39,670 --> 01:02:36,469

lines 3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 or 3 2 3 2 75

1175

01:02:42,729 --> 01:02:39,680

96 95 I've got one segment here we're

1176

01:02:43,809 --> 01:02:42,739

going to open up the phone line and then

1177

01:02:45,309 --> 01:02:43,819

at the bottom of the aisle we're going

1178

01:02:48,130 --> 01:02:45,319

to bring in John lund from modern

1179

01:02:51,039 --> 01:02:48,140

masters and one of the things that I

1180

01:02:52,660 --> 01:02:51,049

wanted to ask Jon Rappoport right before

1181

01:02:53,920 --> 01:02:52,670

the break before I get to the phone

1182

01:02:56,019 --> 01:02:53,930

calls if you're on hold stay right there

1183

01:03:00,579 --> 01:02:56,029

I'll get to you in just a second is this

1184

01:03:03,640 --> 01:03:00,589

I I was born in 1963 the year of the

1185

01:03:05,829 --> 01:03:03,650

Cuban Missile Crisis so I don't know

1186

01:03:08,969 --> 01:03:05,839

what that was like I certainly was a

1187

01:03:11,319 --> 01:03:08,979

child of the 60s a little bit in the 70s

1188

01:03:14,589 --> 01:03:11,329

what I'm referring to is of course it

1189

01:03:18,789 --> 01:03:14,599

was a child was the the Duck and Cover

1190

01:03:21,400 --> 01:03:18,799

and and all of the air-raid sirens and

1191

01:03:24,039 --> 01:03:21,410

civil defense drills and hiding under

1192

01:03:25,959 --> 01:03:24,049

desk and you know although something we

1193

01:03:27,789 --> 01:03:25,969

used to do in hallways and stuff like

1194

01:03:29,380 --> 01:03:27,799

that I you know so I do remember all of

1195

01:03:31,359 --> 01:03:29,390

that than the scare that was there but

1196

01:03:35,529 --> 01:03:31,369

didn't go through the Cuban Missile

1197

01:03:37,719 --> 01:03:35,539

Crisis and today the rhetoric it you

1198

01:03:43,180 --> 01:03:37,729

know continues to ratchet up ratchet up

1199

01:03:45,400 --> 01:03:43,190

get stronger and are we on the verge of

1200

01:03:48,189 --> 01:03:45,410

this I mean the thing is they are

1201

01:03:51,279 --> 01:03:48,199

suggesting that we are ok that's that's

1202

01:03:55,449 --> 01:03:51,289

the thing not the media is doing their

1203

01:03:56,319 --> 01:03:55,459

part for sure but the the two heads of

1204

01:03:58,839 --> 01:03:56,329

state here

1205

01:04:01,839 --> 01:03:58,849

Kim fatty fat and and Trump are

1206

01:04:05,499 --> 01:04:01,849

certainly going at it pretty strongly

1207

01:04:07,269 --> 01:04:05,509

and and both administration's from both

1208

01:04:08,849 --> 01:04:07,279

countries and I'm just feeling

1209

01:04:11,140 --> 01:04:08,859

uncomfortable

1210

01:04:13,900 --> 01:04:11,150

thank goodness today I was sidetracked

1211

01:04:15,880 --> 01:04:13,910

with a water heater problem and I didn't

1212

01:04:19,779 --> 01:04:15,890

have to deal with anything throughout

1213

01:04:23,739 --> 01:04:19,789

the day today but it's it's heavy it's

1214

01:04:27,939 --> 01:04:23,749

heavy and it's freaking people out and I

1215

01:04:29,979 --> 01:04:27,949

don't know I'm sure that there are some

1216

01:04:35,709 --> 01:04:29,989

out there that are like yeah man let's

1217

01:04:37,299 --> 01:04:35,719

do this you know no no no you know and I

1218

01:04:38,589 --> 01:04:37,309

just don't want to see anything like

1219

01:04:44,229 --> 01:04:38,599

this kick off and get cray

1220

01:04:46,660 --> 01:04:44,239

and as many of the missile tests that

1221

01:04:49,989 --> 01:04:46,670

have been going on right now out of

1222

01:04:54,460 --> 01:04:49,999

North Korea one more of those is going

1223

01:04:58,989 --> 01:04:54,470

to set off its craziness craziness and

1224

01:05:01,719 --> 01:04:58,999

like I had said it's the bluffs now are

1225

01:05:05,380 --> 01:05:01,729

there is this is some serious nuclear

1226

01:05:07,960 --> 01:05:05,390

poker that's going on and I'm I'm kind

1227

01:05:10,180 --> 01:05:07,970

of tripping and I just don't want us I

1228

01:05:12,190 --> 01:05:10,190

don't how many times have I said I want

1229

01:05:15,969 --> 01:05:12,200

flowers you know hanging out of my

1230

01:05:18,039 --> 01:05:15,979

pockets that's what I that's how I feel

1231

01:05:21,069 --> 01:05:18,049

that everything always works out it just

1232

01:05:21,910 --> 01:05:21,079

seems like once you continue to push and

1233

01:05:23,349 --> 01:05:21,920

push and push

1234

01:05:26,460 --> 01:05:23,359

you know you pushing the guy you get

1235

01:05:29,259 --> 01:05:26,470

pushback and ecclesiam at some point

1236

01:05:33,749 --> 01:05:29,269

something's got to give a Bluff is going

1237

01:05:38,890 --> 01:05:33,759

to get called here and the next Bluff is

1238

01:05:43,959 --> 01:05:38,900

is the real one I died too man

1239

01:05:51,069 --> 01:05:43,969

and I just feel for South Korea I really

1240

01:05:53,349 --> 01:05:51,079

really really do a man okay alright so

1241

01:05:54,459 --> 01:05:53,359

that issue is on the table too so we'll

1242

01:05:58,180 --> 01:05:54,469

talk about that tonight there's a

1243

01:06:01,539 --> 01:05:58,190

conspiracy here going on I mean somebody

1244

01:06:05,259 --> 01:06:01,549

is is being pushed around here and and

1245

01:06:07,479 --> 01:06:05,269

it seems like Kim fatty fats getting

1246

01:06:11,979 --> 01:06:07,489

getting pushed around not not only by us

1247

01:06:14,829 --> 01:06:11,989

but China dictates what goes on in in

1248

01:06:16,390 --> 01:06:14,839

North Korea and the amount of money that

1249

01:06:17,859 --> 01:06:16,400

is being spent on this weapons

1250

01:06:21,150 --> 01:06:17,869

development for a country that's got

1251

01:06:24,969 --> 01:06:21,160

three billion dollars a year in trade

1252

01:06:28,809 --> 01:06:24,979

how where is that funding coming from

1253

01:06:31,509 --> 01:06:28,819

and the technology right so there's

1254

01:06:35,229 --> 01:06:31,519

there's that aspect of it and then then

1255

01:06:37,180 --> 01:06:35,239

we have Trump you know and no sitting

1256

01:06:41,799 --> 01:06:37,190

president I don't care who he is is not

1257

01:06:44,319 --> 01:06:41,809

he is not his own man yeah or woman it's

1258

01:06:46,509 --> 01:06:44,329

just if that's not the case so people

1259

01:06:49,299 --> 01:06:46,519

are getting pushed around there's an

1260

01:06:50,709 --> 01:06:49,309

agenda in play and I don't like it I

1261

01:06:52,359 --> 01:06:50,719

don't like it one bit

1262

01:06:53,559 --> 01:06:52,369

all right let's go to the phones

1263

01:06:57,370 --> 01:06:53,569

hi you're live on paid to black who's

1264

01:07:01,239 --> 01:06:57,380

calling hi Jimmy this is Nathan oh hi oh

1265

01:07:03,160 --> 01:07:01,249

hi Nathan in Ohio how are you doing

1266

01:07:05,109 --> 01:07:03,170

pretty good I had a story I wanted to

1267

01:07:06,930 --> 01:07:05,119

share with you real quick okay what is

1268

01:07:10,589 --> 01:07:06,940

it what's going on

1269

01:07:16,329 --> 01:07:10,599

well this happened to me Sunday the 30th

1270

01:07:17,469 --> 01:07:16,339

the 30th of January okay and I was I had

1271

01:07:20,979 --> 01:07:17,479

just gotten up the phone with a friend

1272

01:07:22,809 --> 01:07:20,989

and I went to sleep I sleep in my living

1273

01:07:25,239 --> 01:07:22,819

room I was sleeping on a futon which

1274

01:07:30,660 --> 01:07:25,249

folds up into a couch right and I was

1275

01:07:33,900 --> 01:07:30,670

sleeping on the couch and I go sleep and

1276

01:07:37,870 --> 01:07:33,910

then I felt a disturbance in the room

1277

01:07:41,849 --> 01:07:37,880

and I opened my eyes and there was a

1278

01:07:46,029 --> 01:07:41,859

shadow person standing in the doorway

1279

01:07:48,370 --> 01:07:46,039

okay and I like the front door the front

1280

01:07:50,349 --> 01:07:48,380

door yeah like the front door of my

1281

01:07:53,019 --> 01:07:50,359

house right right right right

1282

01:08:01,539 --> 01:07:53,029

I was facing towards the front door

1283

01:08:06,039 --> 01:08:01,549

anyway and uh via I screamed immediately

1284

01:08:06,900 --> 01:08:06,049

and I backed up and my dog barked and he

1285

01:08:09,670 --> 01:08:06,910

disappeared

1286

01:08:11,259 --> 01:08:09,680

my dog barking ran out of the room that

1287

01:08:14,559 --> 01:08:11,269

he was in and laid in his living room

1288

01:08:18,609 --> 01:08:14,569

and jumped on my bed and then I realized

1289

01:08:23,680 --> 01:08:18,619

that well what I've been staring at was

1290

01:08:25,209 --> 01:08:23,690

you know shadow person which I had

1291

01:08:27,399 --> 01:08:25,219

dreams where I've encountered them

1292

01:08:33,430 --> 01:08:27,409

before but I don't think I've ever flied

1293

01:08:35,320 --> 01:08:33,440

on seeing one dead on right and uh I

1294

01:08:37,599 --> 01:08:35,330

just wanted to get your take on what you

1295

01:08:41,050 --> 01:08:37,609

think Jetta people are whoa whoa what

1296

01:08:44,979 --> 01:08:41,060

else happened I mean so how long how

1297

01:08:49,149 --> 01:08:44,989

long do you think you saw him standing

1298

01:08:52,300 --> 01:08:49,159

there it lasted about 20 seconds about

1299

01:08:55,479 --> 01:08:52,310

20 seconds and was there yeah it was it

1300

01:08:59,700 --> 01:08:55,489

when you say person was there a shape

1301

01:09:03,189 --> 01:08:59,710

you know all right kid it was a he was

1302

01:09:05,890 --> 01:09:03,199

tall he's up 6 2 is definitely a

1303

01:09:10,360 --> 01:09:05,900

masculine shape right

1304

01:09:13,150 --> 01:09:10,370

and it was uh kind of hazy hard to see

1305

01:09:15,190 --> 01:09:13,160

him because there was so much glare

1306

01:09:17,320 --> 01:09:15,200

coming from behind them because he had

1307

01:09:19,890 --> 01:09:17,330

light illuminating from behind him it

1308

01:09:22,570 --> 01:09:19,900

was kind of a grayish color and almost

1309

01:09:28,270 --> 01:09:22,580

but not like an alien he didn't have any

1310

01:09:31,780 --> 01:09:28,280

facial features and it was pretty crazy

1311

01:09:33,400 --> 01:09:31,790

you live alone yes I do

1312

01:09:35,590 --> 01:09:33,410

yeah okay so you couldn't yell for help

1313

01:09:36,940 --> 01:09:35,600

okay so that takes that play out of it I

1314

01:09:40,870 --> 01:09:36,950

know exactly what you're going through

1315

01:09:43,780 --> 01:09:40,880

there for sure and now what happened

1316

01:09:47,980 --> 01:09:43,790

next I know you said your dog you know

1317

01:09:50,200 --> 01:09:47,990

Bart and stuff like that but did it did

1318

01:09:53,230 --> 01:09:50,210

he fade away could you see through them

1319

01:09:56,860 --> 01:09:53,240

or was he kind of solid you know how did

1320

01:09:58,960 --> 01:09:56,870

that happen well it seemed like he came

1321

01:10:02,500 --> 01:09:58,970

out of something and went back into it

1322

01:10:05,890 --> 01:10:02,510

like he came out of a light source it

1323

01:10:07,330 --> 01:10:05,900

was from behind him right and was kind

1324

01:10:12,160 --> 01:10:07,340

of sucked back into it

1325

01:10:14,110 --> 01:10:12,170

Wow okay and the room was dark the room

1326

01:10:16,570 --> 01:10:14,120

was dark it was one light on in the

1327

01:10:17,850 --> 01:10:16,580

bathroom that shines into the room all

1328

01:10:20,860 --> 01:10:17,860

right

1329

01:10:22,660 --> 01:10:20,870

that's it I I sleep in my living room

1330

01:10:24,490 --> 01:10:22,670

because so many weird things have

1331

01:10:26,650 --> 01:10:24,500

happened in my bedroom that I just can't

1332

01:10:30,880 --> 01:10:26,660

even with sleep in there anymore yeah

1333

01:10:32,380 --> 01:10:30,890

yeah um yeah that's uh that's pretty

1334

01:10:37,030 --> 01:10:32,390

strange anybody passed away in your

1335

01:10:38,950 --> 01:10:37,040

family recently no not at all okay so I

1336

01:10:41,850 --> 01:10:38,960

didn't get anything I didn't get any

1337

01:10:44,260 --> 01:10:41,860

kind of a familiar I had a cell like I

1338

01:10:46,860 --> 01:10:44,270

kind of felt more like it was something

1339

01:10:49,180 --> 01:10:46,870

interdimensional than anything did you

1340

01:10:54,190 --> 01:10:49,190

obviously you were scared but did you

1341

01:10:57,880 --> 01:10:54,200

feel threatened oh yeah I screamed and

1342

01:11:00,550 --> 01:10:57,890

when I screamed it was like it was very

1343

01:11:02,290 --> 01:11:00,560

fight-or-flight like a primal scream and

1344

01:11:03,370 --> 01:11:02,300

it won't like I said it woke my dog

1345

01:11:05,710 --> 01:11:03,380

Happiny barked

1346

01:11:10,800 --> 01:11:05,720

I don't know if he was barking because I

1347

01:11:12,820 --> 01:11:10,810

screamed or because the things there but

1348

01:11:17,500 --> 01:11:12,830

nobody the closest thing to another

1349

01:11:18,480 --> 01:11:17,510

witness in the room yeah yeah my I mean

1350

01:11:21,180 --> 01:11:18,490

I have

1351

01:11:26,570 --> 01:11:21,190

I wasn't there but this is my take when

1352

01:11:32,190 --> 01:11:26,580

I hear something like this I feel that

1353

01:11:35,040 --> 01:11:32,200

because the the parallel worlds that we

1354

01:11:36,780 --> 01:11:35,050

have all around us right to your left

1355

01:11:39,210 --> 01:11:36,790

until you right and then they just

1356

01:11:42,530 --> 01:11:39,220

continue out there infinite right more

1357

01:11:44,940 --> 01:11:42,540

and more and more and more and and

1358

01:11:46,740 --> 01:11:44,950

probably the further that you get away

1359

01:11:49,470 --> 01:11:46,750

maybe they get a little more different

1360

01:11:52,260 --> 01:11:49,480

than ours the one immediately right next

1361

01:11:54,690 --> 01:11:52,270

to us could be exactly the same as ours

1362

01:11:57,270 --> 01:11:54,700

but you didn't need a cheeseburger that

1363

01:11:59,250 --> 01:11:57,280

day you had a ham sandwich right you

1364

01:12:02,370 --> 01:11:59,260

know it just little differences maybe

1365

01:12:06,030 --> 01:12:02,380

colors and so so there's that aspect of

1366

01:12:09,920 --> 01:12:06,040

it that somebody from that parallel

1367

01:12:13,890 --> 01:12:09,930

world had a little frequency shift and

1368

01:12:16,260 --> 01:12:13,900

bounced into this world your world for a

1369

01:12:17,580 --> 01:12:16,270

split second hence that light that you

1370

01:12:21,840 --> 01:12:17,590

were talking about - I found that very

1371

01:12:23,220 --> 01:12:21,850

interesting came in took a peek and and

1372

01:12:27,300 --> 01:12:23,230

then things change in the frequency

1373

01:12:30,540 --> 01:12:27,310

change and he went back over to where he

1374

01:12:33,080 --> 01:12:30,550

came from that that's a very I think

1375

01:12:35,070 --> 01:12:33,090

that that there are so many

1376

01:12:38,820 --> 01:12:35,080

interdimensional things that we witness

1377

01:12:40,950 --> 01:12:38,830

every single day how many times can we

1378

01:12:43,980 --> 01:12:40,960

have a Bigfoot sighting or review a faux

1379

01:12:46,440 --> 01:12:43,990

sighting that only lasts for a second

1380

01:12:50,670 --> 01:12:46,450

right or two and then it just seems to

1381

01:12:53,490 --> 01:12:50,680

disappear I always find that very very

1382

01:12:56,550 --> 01:12:53,500

interesting that there is a collision

1383

01:13:01,080 --> 01:12:56,560

you know an overlap of these worlds I do

1384

01:13:03,900 --> 01:13:01,090

know for a fact that there is the

1385

01:13:04,970 --> 01:13:03,910

ability to make things appear and

1386

01:13:09,360 --> 01:13:04,980

disappear

1387

01:13:12,390 --> 01:13:09,370

both audibly and visually by taking them

1388

01:13:13,980 --> 01:13:12,400

in and out of phase and and what that

1389

01:13:17,820 --> 01:13:13,990

what I mean by that is so you can

1390

01:13:20,970 --> 01:13:17,830

understand that it the you know noise

1391

01:13:21,540 --> 01:13:20,980

canceling headphones right you know what

1392

01:13:24,120 --> 01:13:21,550

those are

1393

01:13:27,210 --> 01:13:24,130

yeah okay and you have noise canceling

1394

01:13:30,870 --> 01:13:27,220

in cars now where you can't hear the

1395

01:13:32,070 --> 01:13:30,880

engine now how that works is there are

1396

01:13:35,400 --> 01:13:32,080

microphones in

1397

01:13:39,480 --> 01:13:35,410

a car that are listening to the engine

1398

01:13:42,060 --> 01:13:39,490

right and it takes that audio signal

1399

01:13:45,830 --> 01:13:42,070

flips it over a hundred and eighty

1400

01:13:49,490 --> 01:13:45,840

degrees out of phase and lays it on top

1401

01:13:52,860 --> 01:13:49,500

there and once it's correctly lined up

1402

01:13:55,170 --> 01:13:52,870

they cancel each other out so you don't

1403

01:13:57,840 --> 01:13:55,180

hear the engine now how strange is that

1404

01:14:00,870 --> 01:13:57,850

that's like a bizarre concept you can do

1405

01:14:05,400 --> 01:14:00,880

the same thing with anything okay you

1406

01:14:09,110 --> 01:14:05,410

can take things in and out of phase so

1407

01:14:12,510 --> 01:14:09,120

there can be lots of things around you

1408

01:14:15,420 --> 01:14:12,520

that you don't see or you don't hear

1409

01:14:20,640 --> 01:14:15,430

because it's not the frequency that you

1410

01:14:22,680 --> 01:14:20,650

are living in now we only Nathan we see

1411

01:14:26,700 --> 01:14:22,690

a very small amount of the light

1412

01:14:29,100 --> 01:14:26,710

spectrum very small very very finite

1413

01:14:30,990 --> 01:14:29,110

amount of light there's a huge amount of

1414

01:14:34,410 --> 01:14:31,000

light spectrum out there on both sides

1415

01:14:35,940 --> 01:14:34,420

of what we can see that we don't see now

1416

01:14:38,220 --> 01:14:35,950

what does that tell it kind of freaks

1417

01:14:40,380 --> 01:14:38,230

you out doesn't it if you think about it

1418

01:14:42,210 --> 01:14:40,390

yeah there's all kinds of things out

1419

01:14:45,750 --> 01:14:42,220

there that are running around you right

1420

01:14:48,330 --> 01:14:45,760

now as you can see with it right and

1421

01:14:51,450 --> 01:14:48,340

that's a pretty trippy thing bats can

1422

01:14:54,540 --> 01:14:51,460

see certain things dogs can see you know

1423

01:14:57,240 --> 01:14:54,550

certain things that we cannot and it

1424

01:14:59,070 --> 01:14:57,250

goes to you know outer space and when

1425

01:15:01,590 --> 01:14:59,080

you get into infrared and some of these

1426

01:15:03,510 --> 01:15:01,600

other light spectrums out there that you

1427

01:15:05,550 --> 01:15:03,520

need special cameras and lenses to be

1428

01:15:10,680 --> 01:15:05,560

able to see if you think about it like

1429

01:15:12,900 --> 01:15:10,690

that anything is possible and now is it

1430

01:15:14,940 --> 01:15:12,910

physical could you have stood up it

1431

01:15:17,130 --> 01:15:14,950

jumped out of bed and went up and

1432

01:15:19,320 --> 01:15:17,140

touched this guy and he would have been

1433

01:15:23,550 --> 01:15:19,330

physical in front of you for a second

1434

01:15:27,180 --> 01:15:23,560

that's a trippy thought that that gets

1435

01:15:29,160 --> 01:15:27,190

into bizarro world right there so again

1436

01:15:30,240 --> 01:15:29,170

something else to think about Nathan be

1437

01:15:33,450 --> 01:15:30,250

safe out there

1438

01:15:34,860 --> 01:15:33,460

sleep with the lights on and and you

1439

01:15:36,240 --> 01:15:34,870

know after the show tonight make sure

1440

01:15:38,070 --> 01:15:36,250

you have some late night television

1441

01:15:40,620 --> 01:15:38,080

running in the background because that's

1442

01:15:41,280 --> 01:15:40,630

what I do I could have a great night my

1443

01:15:43,920 --> 01:15:41,290

pal

1444

01:15:45,010 --> 01:15:43,930

you'll be alright alright next time ask

1445

01:15:47,820 --> 01:15:45,020

him his name

1446

01:15:50,470 --> 01:15:47,830

I'll talk to you okay Thank You Nathan

1447

01:15:51,790 --> 01:15:50,480

great phone call right there okay let's

1448

01:15:55,300 --> 01:15:51,800

stay on the phones hi you're live on

1449

01:15:57,430 --> 01:15:55,310

fade to black who's calling yeah hi this

1450

01:15:59,440 --> 01:15:57,440

is cliff and you some Tetris

1451

01:16:02,290 --> 01:15:59,450

hey cliff in Houston Texas how you doing

1452

01:16:04,240 --> 01:16:02,300

I got a little story for you that I

1453

01:16:05,530 --> 01:16:04,250

think you'll find interesting it scared

1454

01:16:10,090 --> 01:16:05,540

the daylights out of me

1455

01:16:14,170 --> 01:16:10,100

but nothing to do with ghosts I ride a

1456

01:16:17,680 --> 01:16:14,180

motorcycle 90% of the time I just enjoy

1457

01:16:19,810 --> 01:16:17,690

it and I've been riding it forever I was

1458

01:16:23,560 --> 01:16:19,820

riding down a major highway in Houston

1459

01:16:27,460 --> 01:16:23,570

called AI 10 in a very busy section of

1460

01:16:31,260 --> 01:16:27,470

it I wear a helmet my regular jacket no

1461

01:16:36,370 --> 01:16:31,270

big deal my radio was on all the sudden

1462

01:16:38,620 --> 01:16:36,380

every sound around me was gone it was no

1463

01:16:41,440 --> 01:16:38,630

sound of the trucks that was next to me

1464

01:16:43,810 --> 01:16:41,450

while sound of the cars well I found the

1465

01:16:46,240 --> 01:16:43,820

only sound I thought I was having a

1466

01:16:49,060 --> 01:16:46,250

stroke because I'm 70 years of age right

1467

01:16:52,120 --> 01:16:49,070

right I lifted up my face mask on my

1468

01:16:55,750 --> 01:16:52,130

helmet and I could hear my tires

1469

01:16:57,810 --> 01:16:55,760

I could hear my engine but that was all

1470

01:17:00,880 --> 01:16:57,820

the music from my radio was gone

1471

01:17:05,140 --> 01:17:00,890

everything was gone Wow as that was

1472

01:17:07,390 --> 01:17:05,150

happening a car next to me I saw the

1473

01:17:09,790 --> 01:17:07,400

woman look right at me she turned her

1474

01:17:12,790 --> 01:17:09,800

head look put on a blinker and she came

1475

01:17:14,830 --> 01:17:12,800

right over at me I said I'll be a son of

1476

01:17:19,570 --> 01:17:14,840

a B I said I'm invisible

1477

01:17:25,060 --> 01:17:19,580

right everyone believed you second right

1478

01:17:27,790 --> 01:17:25,070

for a few seconds I wasn't where people

1479

01:17:30,700 --> 01:17:27,800

could see me and I think that's how

1480

01:17:33,340 --> 01:17:30,710

these accidents happen when people say I

1481

01:17:35,590 --> 01:17:33,350

looked and there was nobody there right

1482

01:17:39,430 --> 01:17:35,600

and I run into someone wow that's trippy

1483

01:17:42,400 --> 01:17:39,440

maybe just for a minute I mean it wasn't

1484

01:17:45,430 --> 01:17:42,410

a minute long enough for me to lift up

1485

01:17:47,080 --> 01:17:45,440

my face mask listen and I said oh Jesus

1486

01:17:49,060 --> 01:17:47,090

what the hell's going on so we're having

1487

01:17:50,860 --> 01:17:49,070

a stroke right right and then when I

1488

01:17:53,710 --> 01:17:50,870

looked over at the woman and she came

1489

01:17:57,640 --> 01:17:53,720

over at me I said she can't see me

1490

01:17:58,810 --> 01:17:57,650

Wow I got sad hot lips started cliff you

1491

01:18:03,359 --> 01:17:58,820

got superpowers

1492

01:18:06,100 --> 01:18:03,369

man no i don't i was in the wrong place

1493

01:18:08,379 --> 01:18:06,110

you went through a fork a long time you

1494

01:18:10,569 --> 01:18:08,389

went through a time yeah vortex man you

1495

01:18:14,700 --> 01:18:10,579

went somewhere did anything else change

1496

01:18:17,169 --> 01:18:14,710

I mean work hard suddenly from 1950 no

1497

01:18:20,550 --> 01:18:17,179

absolutely nothing okay I think visually

1498

01:18:23,680 --> 01:18:20,560

changed whatsoever as fast as it started

1499

01:18:25,689 --> 01:18:23,690

that's how fast it stopped did like

1500

01:18:27,700 --> 01:18:25,699

throwing a light switch there was noise

1501

01:18:29,620 --> 01:18:27,710

all around me again and everything wow

1502

01:18:33,819 --> 01:18:29,630

did you pull over and take a nice breath

1503

01:18:36,069 --> 01:18:33,829

I got off about four edges further down

1504

01:18:37,479 --> 01:18:36,079

where I was going I said I gotta think

1505

01:18:39,430 --> 01:18:37,489

about this yeah right

1506

01:18:44,490 --> 01:18:39,440

and you got the only thing I could come

1507

01:18:47,319 --> 01:18:44,500

up with was I I drove into something

1508

01:18:49,450 --> 01:18:47,329

somewhere fortunately I came out of it

1509

01:18:53,229 --> 01:18:49,460

right and I wasn't stuck in the damn

1510

01:18:56,649 --> 01:18:53,239

thing right right Wow you're out what a

1511

01:18:59,890 --> 01:18:56,659

great experience now let me ask your

1512

01:19:02,800 --> 01:18:59,900

yeah cliff if it happened again would

1513

01:19:07,020 --> 01:19:02,810

you be cool with it if you didn't get

1514

01:19:11,109 --> 01:19:07,030

hit by a car at least I would understand

1515

01:19:13,390 --> 01:19:11,119

maybe what's happening that it wasn't me

1516

01:19:16,060 --> 01:19:13,400

having some kind of mental condition I

1517

01:19:17,589 --> 01:19:16,070

mean my hearings good my eyesight's good

1518

01:19:20,020 --> 01:19:17,599

I'm telling it was like a light switch

1519

01:19:22,540 --> 01:19:20,030

all of a sudden all the ambient noise

1520

01:19:25,330 --> 01:19:22,550

was gone and there you know what I'm

1521

01:19:28,990 --> 01:19:25,340

doing engine yeah yeah and I'm the I'd

1522

01:19:32,979 --> 01:19:29,000

end my tire noise on the i-10 there's

1523

01:19:35,260 --> 01:19:32,989

nothing but noise oh god it's a million

1524

01:19:38,589 --> 01:19:35,270

cars all around another the busiest

1525

01:19:41,979 --> 01:19:38,599

section between 610 and silver road and

1526

01:19:44,530 --> 01:19:41,989

you can't get to hear that man and Dan

1527

01:19:46,660 --> 01:19:44,540

telling this woman look at me yeah I

1528

01:19:46,839 --> 01:19:46,670

said just as I will just coming right at

1529

01:19:52,689 --> 01:19:46,849

me

1530

01:19:54,370 --> 01:19:52,699

you for sharing that with us yeah man

1531

01:19:56,169 --> 01:19:54,380

thank you for sharing your office that's

1532

01:19:57,729 --> 01:19:56,179

a great experience right there thank you

1533

01:20:00,069 --> 01:19:57,739

so much cliff and be safe out there in

1534

01:20:03,910 --> 01:20:00,079

Texas thank you sir

1535

01:20:06,060 --> 01:20:03,920

have a great night you too high your

1536

01:20:09,040 --> 01:20:06,070

live on fade to black who's calling

1537

01:20:11,589 --> 01:20:09,050

hey it's tenor Sloane hey Tanner Sloane

1538

01:20:12,160 --> 01:20:11,599

how are you doing good

1539

01:20:14,920 --> 01:20:12,170

just

1540

01:20:17,320 --> 01:20:14,930

quick question what's that um I've

1541

01:20:19,960 --> 01:20:17,330

slipped in Jordan my entire life and I'm

1542

01:20:24,490 --> 01:20:19,970

trying to get a sense of the California

1543

01:20:27,910 --> 01:20:24,500

lifestyle you know right um now where I

1544

01:20:30,690 --> 01:20:27,920

am from most parts of Georgia people are

1545

01:20:33,550 --> 01:20:30,700

very religious and Christianity

1546

01:20:36,030 --> 01:20:33,560

themselves a lot of a lot of decisions

1547

01:20:41,920 --> 01:20:36,040

everyone makes around here you know and

1548

01:20:46,480 --> 01:20:41,930

do you think either than one day are

1549

01:20:48,010 --> 01:20:46,490

going to make alien contact and I'm not

1550

01:20:48,430 --> 01:20:48,020

sure people from Georgia will available

1551

01:20:51,940 --> 01:20:48,440

to uh

1552

01:20:53,800 --> 01:20:51,950

to handle that what's California like in

1553

01:20:55,930 --> 01:20:53,810

that regard do you think that most

1554

01:20:58,720 --> 01:20:55,940

people are ready or do you think it'd

1555

01:21:01,630 --> 01:20:58,730

still be a freak out for the whole

1556

01:21:05,560 --> 01:21:01,640

United States no man I think for the

1557

01:21:09,340 --> 01:21:05,570

most parts out here were we've we've

1558

01:21:12,100 --> 01:21:09,350

already made contact okay so there's

1559

01:21:15,640 --> 01:21:12,110

that part of it and I really think I

1560

01:21:17,410 --> 01:21:15,650

mean people here in California and you

1561

01:21:19,150 --> 01:21:17,420

know I kind of fall in that category too

1562

01:21:22,090 --> 01:21:19,160

you tend to get a little bit jaded out

1563

01:21:23,350 --> 01:21:22,100

here because it's so competitive it's so

1564

01:21:26,200 --> 01:21:23,360

crazy it's so nuts

1565

01:21:29,200 --> 01:21:26,210

so overpopulated and congested and and

1566

01:21:32,140 --> 01:21:29,210

go go go go that we kind of lose

1567

01:21:35,230 --> 01:21:32,150

sight of values and things here and and

1568

01:21:37,600 --> 01:21:35,240

you know it's just it's part of that

1569

01:21:40,690 --> 01:21:37,610

that California lifestyle and I get that

1570

01:21:43,480 --> 01:21:40,700

so if and I've said this before and I

1571

01:21:47,650 --> 01:21:43,490

kind of make jokes about it but if if if

1572

01:21:50,740 --> 01:21:47,660

a if some alien star craft landed on the

1573

01:21:53,470 --> 01:21:50,750

405 freeway and blocked traffic it would

1574

01:21:55,800 --> 01:21:53,480

make the news it would be live-streamed

1575

01:21:59,170 --> 01:21:55,810

there would be helicopters over it and

1576

01:22:01,540 --> 01:21:59,180

it would be cool for about 15 minutes

1577

01:22:03,220 --> 01:22:01,550

but then after that they're going to be

1578

01:22:06,130 --> 01:22:03,230

honking their horns and they're gonna

1579

01:22:08,650 --> 01:22:06,140

say you know get this thing off of here

1580

01:22:10,330 --> 01:22:08,660

I've got to get to work you know I don't

1581

01:22:12,820 --> 01:22:10,340

delay yeah I don't think I don't think

1582

01:22:16,440 --> 01:22:12,830

there would be the big freakout and the

1583

01:22:19,390 --> 01:22:16,450

other part yeah the other part of it is

1584

01:22:21,670 --> 01:22:19,400

with Hollywood in movies and everything

1585

01:22:24,060 --> 01:22:21,680

else that's out there and for us to like

1586

01:22:27,090 --> 01:22:24,070

yesterday one of the headlines

1587

01:22:29,430 --> 01:22:27,100

going out on mainstream media was two

1588

01:22:32,190 --> 01:22:29,440

more planets have been discovered that

1589

01:22:35,190 --> 01:22:32,200

are in the Goldilocks zone that probably

1590

01:22:37,890 --> 01:22:35,200

have water one and a half one point

1591

01:22:40,170 --> 01:22:37,900

seven times the size of Earth they

1592

01:22:42,540 --> 01:22:40,180

consider these rocky planets so I mean

1593

01:22:47,400 --> 01:22:42,550

it's like crazy right I here we go

1594

01:22:49,800 --> 01:22:47,410

and I forget I forget the star but

1595

01:22:53,520 --> 01:22:49,810

anyway it's eleven light-years away

1596

01:22:57,200 --> 01:22:53,530

pretty close 11 or 12 so here we are

1597

01:23:01,020 --> 01:22:57,210

again presented with the suggestion of

1598

01:23:04,110 --> 01:23:01,030

alien life and it's it's coming so often

1599

01:23:06,810 --> 01:23:04,120

now that when they say that they have

1600

01:23:10,200 --> 01:23:06,820

found alien life on another planet not

1601
01:23:14,160 --> 01:23:10,210
here right but they've discovered radio

1602
01:23:16,830 --> 01:23:14,170
signals or life or lights you know what

1603
01:23:18,180 --> 01:23:16,840
if we found a planet that had lights on

1604
01:23:21,120 --> 01:23:18,190
it like us right

1605
01:23:23,070 --> 01:23:21,130
think about what earth looks like you've

1606
01:23:24,900 --> 01:23:23,080
seen all the pictures of from satellites

1607
01:23:27,270 --> 01:23:24,910
right earth at night with all the cities

1608
01:23:30,570 --> 01:23:27,280
and the lights right if we found a

1609
01:23:33,930 --> 01:23:30,580
planet that started doing that and and

1610
01:23:37,590 --> 01:23:33,940
we were able to observe that oh man

1611
01:23:40,410 --> 01:23:37,600
right okay so anyway anyway what that's

1612
01:23:43,980 --> 01:23:40,420
that is probably what they're warming is

1613
01:23:47,430 --> 01:23:43,990

up for right now is they've discovered a

1614

01:23:49,770 --> 01:23:47,440

planet that has got life on it they're

1615

01:23:52,980 --> 01:23:49,780

not going to admit to it being here here

1616

01:23:56,790 --> 01:23:52,990

yet but that's part of the drip drip I

1617

01:23:59,250 --> 01:23:56,800

think that is what is going to happen

1618

01:24:01,920 --> 01:23:59,260

that's my own opinion I think everyone I

1619

01:24:04,080 --> 01:24:01,930

think everyone in the south would be

1620

01:24:06,630 --> 01:24:04,090

like what do we do how can this happen

1621

01:24:08,790 --> 01:24:06,640

and then everyone in the West would be

1622

01:24:10,290 --> 01:24:08,800

like oh yeah dude of course of course

1623

01:24:12,270 --> 01:24:10,300

this will happen like it's just a matter

1624

01:24:14,490 --> 01:24:12,280

of time like just chill out you know

1625

01:24:17,040 --> 01:24:14,500

this house would be going through like

1626
01:24:18,420 --> 01:24:17,050
this panic attack and then everyone in

1627
01:24:18,810 --> 01:24:18,430
the West Coast would be like it's cool

1628
01:24:22,080 --> 01:24:18,820
man

1629
01:24:26,490 --> 01:24:22,090
we expected it well you know I I hear

1630
01:24:30,690 --> 01:24:26,500
you except there is the old stereotype

1631
01:24:32,940 --> 01:24:30,700
of the South where all of the alien

1632
01:24:34,740 --> 01:24:32,950
contact was always in the middle of a

1633
01:24:36,950 --> 01:24:34,750
swamp with a couple of guys that were

1634
01:24:40,910 --> 01:24:36,960
you know fly-fishing or something

1635
01:24:42,830 --> 01:24:40,920
and and and you always have that you

1636
01:24:44,990 --> 01:24:42,840
know the stereotype part of it so how

1637
01:24:48,140 --> 01:24:45,000
much of that stereotype is actually true

1638
01:24:50,540 --> 01:24:48,150

where and what I mean by that is there

1639

01:24:54,710 --> 01:24:50,550

could be a large chunk of the south that

1640

01:24:57,530 --> 01:24:54,720

we just go I knew it right I told you I

1641

01:25:00,080 --> 01:24:57,540

told you they've been here I told you

1642

01:25:03,170 --> 01:25:00,090

they were in my bedroom I told you that

1643

01:25:04,820 --> 01:25:03,180

they killed you know my dog right so

1644

01:25:08,000 --> 01:25:04,830

there's going to be there's going to be

1645

01:25:10,130 --> 01:25:08,010

that part of it too and and I'm not

1646

01:25:11,840 --> 01:25:10,140

making fun of it I'm saying that that is

1647

01:25:14,570 --> 01:25:11,850

the stereotype that has been out there

1648

01:25:17,900 --> 01:25:14,580

for so long now that how much of that

1649

01:25:21,350 --> 01:25:17,910

stereotype is actually true where there

1650

01:25:24,590 --> 01:25:21,360

could be a large chunk of the south that

1651

01:25:27,500 --> 01:25:24,600

is cool with it that that is expecting

1652

01:25:28,130 --> 01:25:27,510

this and and I randomly I'm being

1653

01:25:31,340 --> 01:25:28,140

serious

1654

01:25:34,280 --> 01:25:31,350

I think I think it's a very small amount

1655

01:25:37,730 --> 01:25:34,290

that's expecting it and I think only

1656

01:25:39,590 --> 01:25:37,740

chances of getting rid of organized

1657

01:25:42,860 --> 01:25:39,600

religion will be if we actually make

1658

01:25:45,440 --> 01:25:42,870

contact and people have you know nothing

1659

01:25:47,030 --> 01:25:45,450

to stand by anymore they're like oh okay

1660

01:25:49,820 --> 01:25:47,040

we're we were wrong about everything

1661

01:25:54,170 --> 01:25:49,830

finally you know right the only thing

1662

01:25:58,760 --> 01:25:54,180

that was you know right right the the

1663

01:26:02,660 --> 01:25:58,770

awakening I think well you know and I

1664

01:26:04,940 --> 01:26:02,670

don't think that business is going to

1665

01:26:14,210 --> 01:26:04,950

slow down at Waffle House or Cracker

1666

01:26:17,300 --> 01:26:14,220

Barrel I have it available did you know

1667

01:26:21,080 --> 01:26:17,310

that this is I'm not kidding about this

1668

01:26:23,600 --> 01:26:21,090

that FEMA and Washington when they look

1669

01:26:26,600 --> 01:26:23,610

at natural disasters around the country

1670

01:26:28,970 --> 01:26:26,610

tornadoes hurricanes and so forth do you

1671

01:26:31,030 --> 01:26:28,980

know what their barometer is for

1672

01:26:36,410 --> 01:26:31,040

checking to see if everything is safe

1673

01:26:39,560 --> 01:26:36,420

they call Waffle House I'm not kidding

1674

01:26:43,430 --> 01:26:39,570

you can look down and look everybody out

1675

01:26:45,290 --> 01:26:43,440

there save the emails just go and Google

1676

01:26:47,150 --> 01:26:45,300

what I'm talking about right now what

1677

01:26:49,970 --> 01:26:47,160

they do because Waffle House stays open

1678

01:26:50,509 --> 01:26:49,980

24 hours a day 365 days a year come

1679

01:26:53,419 --> 01:26:50,519

range

1680

01:26:55,310 --> 01:26:53,429

right that that is what they do so

1681

01:27:01,419 --> 01:26:55,320

Waffle House stays open you got a

1682

01:27:05,959 --> 01:27:03,859

I'm not kidding I'm not kidding so

1683

01:27:07,549 --> 01:27:05,969

anyway they call the Waffle House what's

1684

01:27:09,770 --> 01:27:07,559

going on and well you know it's raining

1685

01:27:11,390 --> 01:27:09,780

pretty hard got any customers got a

1686

01:27:12,560 --> 01:27:11,400

couple of customers okay so but do you

1687

01:27:16,100 --> 01:27:12,570

know that's where they get their

1688

01:27:19,759 --> 01:27:16,110

reporting from how crazy is that so

1689

01:27:22,009 --> 01:27:19,769

ét arrives here tanner they'll call

1690

01:27:23,450 --> 01:27:22,019

Waffle House and go okay so how's the

1691

01:27:24,799 --> 01:27:23,460

public doing ah it's pretty good man

1692

01:27:28,279 --> 01:27:24,809

business is good I don't think they're

1693

01:27:30,169 --> 01:27:28,289

freaking out I'll talk about good well

1694

01:27:33,259 --> 01:27:30,179

thank you so much for your enlightenment

1695

01:27:33,979 --> 01:27:33,269

and your knowledge I fish in tanner be

1696

01:27:36,910 --> 01:27:33,989

safe out there

1697

01:27:40,220 --> 01:27:36,920

okay and we'll see you in California oh

1698

01:27:42,169 --> 01:27:40,230

I hope to god one day you will see me in

1699

01:27:44,359 --> 01:27:42,179

California and we can share a glass of

1700

01:27:47,540 --> 01:27:44,369

wine together we'll do it then cold shot

1701
01:27:49,879 --> 01:27:47,550
of vodka Thank You tanner be safe okay

1702
01:27:51,680 --> 01:27:49,889
right there you go got to get out of

1703
01:27:53,979 --> 01:27:51,690
here coming up next

1704
01:27:57,589 --> 01:27:53,989
bringing in the one and only John lund

1705
01:27:59,419 --> 01:27:57,599
from modern masters he's got some cool

1706
01:28:01,399 --> 01:27:59,429
stuff going on with modern masters right

1707
01:28:02,870 --> 01:28:01,409
now okay and we're going to discuss all

1708
01:28:03,290 --> 01:28:02,880
of that and maybe even take some phone

1709
01:28:05,270 --> 01:28:03,300
calls

1710
01:28:07,310 --> 01:28:05,280
fade to black its fate or night I'm your

1711
01:28:23,140 --> 01:28:07,320
host Jimmy Church over here I've done

1712
01:28:29,380 --> 01:28:26,110
we're here we listen to Jimmy check

1713
01:28:31,760 --> 01:28:29,390

you're listening to paint and black

1714

01:28:34,100 --> 01:28:31,770

always on the edge of a hottest

1715

01:28:35,270 --> 01:28:34,110

alternative dawn healing church with

1716

01:28:45,350 --> 01:28:35,280

fade to black

1717

01:28:54,890 --> 01:28:45,360

k GRA radio.com people don't anyone of

1718

01:28:57,830 --> 01:28:54,900

you hello fade or not this is Jimmy

1719

01:29:00,170 --> 01:28:57,840

Church and I'm introducing new Pharma a

1720

01:29:03,220 --> 01:29:00,180

company whose products are based on

1721

01:29:07,700 --> 01:29:03,230

science human function based on the

1722

01:29:10,160 --> 01:29:07,710

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

1723

01:29:12,860 --> 01:29:10,170

firmly believes in this science and

1724

01:29:15,680 --> 01:29:12,870

their research indicates that support of

1725

01:29:18,830 --> 01:29:15,690

the EECS provides the beneficial effects

1726
01:29:21,860 --> 01:29:18,840
for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

1727
01:29:24,740 --> 01:29:21,870
science includes relief capsules for

1728
01:29:26,780 --> 01:29:24,750
pain weary sleep capsules which are

1729
01:29:29,810 --> 01:29:26,790
natural support for occasional

1730
01:29:33,020 --> 01:29:29,820
sleeplessness Foundation is support for

1731
01:29:35,630 --> 01:29:33,030
your ECS and fit capsules support your

1732
01:29:38,060 --> 01:29:35,640
active lifestyle just click on the

1733
01:29:41,720 --> 01:29:38,070
banner to research radio.com and use the

1734
01:29:44,510 --> 01:29:41,730
promo code f to be for a 33% discount on

1735
01:29:47,210 --> 01:29:44,520
all of their products or visit new

1736
01:29:52,270 --> 01:29:47,220
Pharma calm for all of the knowledge on

1737
01:29:56,090 --> 01:29:52,280
the science that's GNU Pharma comm

1738
01:29:57,950 --> 01:29:56,100

gobekli tepe hi I'm Matt ray for us gold

1739

01:29:59,690 --> 01:29:57,960

bureau I cover the market daily no

1740

01:30:01,610 --> 01:29:59,700

matter how strong it gets or what

1741

01:30:04,010 --> 01:30:01,620

long-term predictions say you can count

1742

01:30:06,530 --> 01:30:04,020

on one thing as certain there will be

1743

01:30:08,780 --> 01:30:06,540

another crash it will affect your assets

1744

01:30:10,820 --> 01:30:08,790

and when it happens wouldn't you rather

1745

01:30:12,920 --> 01:30:10,830

be two weeks or even two months ahead of

1746

01:30:14,570 --> 01:30:12,930

the curve well Wall Street insiders have

1747

01:30:16,580 --> 01:30:14,580

been quietly converting their assets

1748

01:30:19,490 --> 01:30:16,590

into gold for the last few years now

1749

01:30:22,280 --> 01:30:19,500

it's your turn buying gold and silver is

1750

01:30:25,030 --> 01:30:22,290

easier than buying stocks with a us gold

1751

01:30:26,980 --> 01:30:25,040

bureau's investor guide it's free and

1752

01:30:30,040 --> 01:30:26,990

learn how to buy precious metals in or

1753

01:30:31,990 --> 01:30:30,050

out of an IRA or 401k retirement plan

1754

01:30:34,660 --> 01:30:32,000

your investments shipped directly to

1755

01:30:37,870 --> 01:30:34,670

your home and is 100% insured and

1756

01:30:39,160 --> 01:30:37,880

guaranteed you control your investments

1757

01:30:41,740 --> 01:30:39,170

and shelter them against the stock

1758

01:30:43,270 --> 01:30:41,750

market politics and unknown threats act

1759

01:30:43,930 --> 01:30:43,280

while your dollar is still worth

1760

01:30:47,980 --> 01:30:43,940

something

1761

01:30:54,910 --> 01:30:47,990

call us Gold bureau 885 Gold us Gold

1762

01:30:58,540 --> 01:30:54,920

Bureau 885 gold 888 5 gold call today G

1763

01:31:06,400 --> 01:30:58,550

listen to us and we listen to you so

1764

01:31:08,440 --> 01:31:06,410

does the CIA say GRA radio.com hi folks

1765

01:31:10,630 --> 01:31:08,450

CB d is a home run hitter for health

1766

01:31:13,240 --> 01:31:10,640

right now why you ask because of what it

1767

01:31:14,860 --> 01:31:13,250

does for the body unfortunately I can't

1768

01:31:16,750 --> 01:31:14,870

tell you all about the benefit you know

1769

01:31:19,180 --> 01:31:16,760

there's reasons do your due diligence

1770

01:31:21,820 --> 01:31:19,190

and log on to ancient life oil calm

1771

01:31:23,830 --> 01:31:21,830

that's ancient life oil calm angel life

1772

01:31:25,930 --> 01:31:23,840

oil uses organic ingredients and is

1773

01:31:28,680 --> 01:31:25,940

blended in coconut oil for some of the

1774

01:31:31,600 --> 01:31:28,690

best benefits legal in 50 states and

1775

01:31:36,480 --> 01:31:31,610

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

1776

01:31:39,250 --> 01:31:36,490

oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

1777

01:31:41,260 --> 01:31:39,260

you and this means did say to drag with

1778

01:31:46,000 --> 01:31:41,270

Jenny Church on the game changing

1779

01:31:48,100 --> 01:31:46,010

Network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1780

01:31:51,070 --> 01:31:48,110

listening to me Church this is a

1781

01:31:54,870 --> 01:31:51,080

revolution the revolution will not be

1782

01:31:59,740 --> 01:31:54,880

televised the revolution is on radio

1783

01:31:59,750 --> 01:32:19,780

[Music]

1784

01:32:19,790 --> 01:32:22,520

you

1785

01:32:22,530 --> 01:32:38,879

[Music]

1786

01:32:43,089 --> 01:32:41,350

welcome back feed the black army Church

1787

01:32:44,890 --> 01:32:43,099

tonight's Thursday night it's fate or

1788

01:32:46,390 --> 01:32:44,900

night got to thank Jon Rappoport for

1789

01:32:49,719 --> 01:32:46,400

coming in here with us no more fake

1790

01:32:52,899 --> 01:32:49,729

newsroom live we'll get to some phone

1791

01:32:54,759 --> 01:32:52,909

calls again here in a bit right now I

1792

01:32:57,810 --> 01:32:54,769

want to welcome back to the program John

1793

01:32:59,859 --> 01:32:57,820

one of modern masters John good evening

1794

01:33:02,229 --> 01:32:59,869

Jimmy thank you it's great to be back

1795

01:33:05,620 --> 01:33:02,239

I'm excited to uh to talk tonight

1796

01:33:10,120 --> 01:33:05,630

you don't sound that excited perco perk

1797

01:33:13,120 --> 01:33:10,130

up John yeah welcome back and very

1798

01:33:15,129 --> 01:33:13,130

excited about the modern masters project

1799

01:33:16,299 --> 01:33:15,139

and and what is going on there we'll get

1800

01:33:18,160 --> 01:33:16,309

to that in a second we have some other

1801
01:33:20,169 --> 01:33:18,170
stuff that we're going to talk about too

1802
01:33:21,759 --> 01:33:20,179
as well some other joint ventures that

1803
01:33:25,060 --> 01:33:21,769
we've got going on that we're going to

1804
01:33:26,830 --> 01:33:25,070
launch very quickly here and we'll get

1805
01:33:30,399 --> 01:33:26,840
to that too as well so welcome back to

1806
01:33:33,750 --> 01:33:30,409
the program and now with modern masters

1807
01:33:37,660 --> 01:33:33,760
for those out there that aren't familiar

1808
01:33:41,529 --> 01:33:37,670
with what it is is an exciting platform

1809
01:33:44,669 --> 01:33:41,539
that is revolutionary where it's it's

1810
01:33:48,370 --> 01:33:44,679
it's a combination of gaming and

1811
01:33:50,350 --> 01:33:48,380
acquiring knowledge and improving the

1812
01:33:52,719 --> 01:33:50,360
community and the world that we live in

1813
01:33:55,600 --> 01:33:52,729

its ambitious yes but it's also very

1814

01:33:59,020 --> 01:33:55,610

cool so take everybody through what

1815

01:34:00,219 --> 01:33:59,030

modern masters is all right yeah I think

1816

01:34:01,810 --> 01:34:00,229

you actually something up pretty well

1817

01:34:03,100 --> 01:34:01,820

and with the people that have been

1818

01:34:05,229 --> 01:34:03,110

following us for a while you can

1819

01:34:07,839 --> 01:34:05,239

probably know or been there through our

1820

01:34:11,290 --> 01:34:07,849

evolution of it as the idea has grown

1821

01:34:12,939 --> 01:34:11,300

from kind of a turning reality game into

1822

01:34:14,229 --> 01:34:12,949

what it currently is which is much more

1823

01:34:17,979 --> 01:34:14,239

ambitious and I think much more

1824

01:34:21,939 --> 01:34:17,989

meaningful as a platform and um yeah and

1825

01:34:25,779 --> 01:34:21,949

so exactly I get it but what are you

1826

01:34:28,089 --> 01:34:25,789

actually saying here right so like I

1827

01:34:32,109 --> 01:34:28,099

said we started out you know over a year

1828

01:34:35,049 --> 01:34:32,119

ago as a aarg and the Arg the idea we

1829

01:34:37,299 --> 01:34:35,059

wanted to do was to create an alternate

1830

01:34:40,000 --> 01:34:37,309

reality game or alternate reality story

1831

01:34:42,580 --> 01:34:40,010

that really brought people into some of

1832

01:34:46,419 --> 01:34:42,590

the phenomena that is going on in the

1833

01:34:49,209 --> 01:34:46,429

world that is hard to is hard to accept

1834

01:34:50,710 --> 01:34:49,219

when you are being bombarded by you know

1835

01:34:53,440 --> 01:34:50,720

mainstream journalism

1836

01:34:55,540 --> 01:34:53,450

scientific research um so we created

1837

01:34:57,790 --> 01:34:55,550

this this platform this game system in

1838

01:34:59,800 --> 01:34:57,800

order to start to broach those subjects

1839

01:35:03,130 --> 01:34:59,810

in a way that was familiar and fun and

1840

01:35:06,100 --> 01:35:03,140

mysterious and engaging and over the

1841

01:35:10,080 --> 01:35:06,110

last year a year and a half we've found

1842

01:35:13,450 --> 01:35:10,090

that it means more important for us as

1843

01:35:15,100 --> 01:35:13,460

developers of the project and I think

1844

01:35:18,070 --> 01:35:15,110

for the community to treat these

1845

01:35:19,930 --> 01:35:18,080

subjects more seriously so we still have

1846

01:35:22,780 --> 01:35:19,940

the gaming aspect of it and I think that

1847

01:35:24,700 --> 01:35:22,790

drives a lot of the engagement of our

1848

01:35:26,110 --> 01:35:24,710

members and is really fun to play and

1849

01:35:29,020 --> 01:35:26,120

it's really cool we just launched some

1850

01:35:31,960 --> 01:35:29,030

new some new game content now when we

1851

01:35:34,710 --> 01:35:31,970

talk about content and using words like

1852

01:35:37,660 --> 01:35:34,720

these concepts are these these subjects

1853

01:35:39,790 --> 01:35:37,670

give everybody kind of a smattering of

1854

01:35:42,670 --> 01:35:39,800

what they could expect when they visit

1855

01:35:45,520 --> 01:35:42,680

modern masters sure so you're going to

1856

01:35:46,630 --> 01:35:45,530

go into to the website and the first

1857

01:35:48,370 --> 01:35:46,640

thing you're going to be presented with

1858

01:35:52,960 --> 01:35:48,380

when you enter the meta reality

1859

01:35:55,660 --> 01:35:52,970

experience is a story about about what's

1860

01:35:57,490 --> 01:35:55,670

going on in the world that will probably

1861

01:35:59,530 --> 01:35:57,500

ring true to a lot of people but other

1862

01:36:02,500 --> 01:35:59,540

people might not be sure exactly what it

1863

01:36:07,420 --> 01:36:02,510

means and that story is going to lead

1864

01:36:08,770 --> 01:36:07,430

you on a tale of mystery and and you're

1865

01:36:11,860 --> 01:36:08,780

going to go through a process of

1866

01:36:14,800 --> 01:36:11,870

creating an avatar which is your kind of

1867

01:36:17,560 --> 01:36:14,810

personal interaction with the game world

1868

01:36:19,270 --> 01:36:17,570

or the meta reality world and then once

1869

01:36:21,760 --> 01:36:19,280

you create that avatar you're going to

1870

01:36:23,850 --> 01:36:21,770

go into what we call quests and these

1871

01:36:28,600 --> 01:36:23,860

are missions that that we've written

1872

01:36:31,470 --> 01:36:28,610

with you know collaboration with other

1873

01:36:35,190 --> 01:36:31,480

you know spiritual and and and

1874

01:36:39,070 --> 01:36:35,200

paranormal researchers to guide you on

1875

01:36:42,790 --> 01:36:39,080

different experiences that will make you

1876
01:36:44,770 --> 01:36:42,800
question the the normal day-to-day world

1877
01:36:47,020 --> 01:36:44,780
and that's part of the part of our goal

1878
01:36:49,120 --> 01:36:47,030
is to really get people to step out of

1879
01:36:50,770 --> 01:36:49,130
the their world that they are in

1880
01:36:54,070 --> 01:36:50,780
everyday and see that there's more going

1881
01:36:57,430 --> 01:36:54,080
on here than meets the eye and what

1882
01:37:01,600 --> 01:36:57,440
could they expect to possibly encounter

1883
01:37:03,700 --> 01:37:01,610
time travel UFOs aliens conspiracy the

1884
01:37:08,229 --> 01:37:03,710
Illuminati New World Order

1885
01:37:13,840 --> 01:37:08,239
of inter-dimensionally consciousness 2d

1886
01:37:16,570 --> 01:37:13,850
3d 40 50 60 70 80 90 10 D 11 a 12 B yeah

1887
01:37:18,880 --> 01:37:16,580
I mean eventually we want to have a huge

1888
01:37:20,740 --> 01:37:18,890

array of stuff for people to explore at

1889

01:37:22,630 --> 01:37:20,750

the time right now

1890

01:37:24,940 --> 01:37:22,640

a lot of the stuff we're doing is

1891

01:37:27,610 --> 01:37:24,950

introductory level so it's going to be

1892

01:37:29,650 --> 01:37:27,620

seeing that it may seem familiar to some

1893

01:37:31,720 --> 01:37:29,660

people or may not seem so familiar to

1894

01:37:33,850 --> 01:37:31,730

others and yeah there's going to there's

1895

01:37:39,910 --> 01:37:33,860

exploring conspiracy theories

1896

01:37:44,320 --> 01:37:39,920

there's engaging in in magical rituals

1897

01:37:46,810 --> 01:37:44,330

engaging in meditation and yoga type

1898

01:37:49,300 --> 01:37:46,820

techniques and the whole point of this

1899

01:37:51,070 --> 01:37:49,310

again is you're going to choose a path

1900

01:37:52,830 --> 01:37:51,080

you're going to create an avatar and

1901

01:37:55,209 --> 01:37:52,840

you're going to live through the

1902

01:37:57,400 --> 01:37:55,219

experiences of that avatar in your daily

1903

01:37:58,979 --> 01:37:57,410

life right so it's not a game where

1904

01:38:01,150 --> 01:37:58,989

you're going to go into a

1905

01:38:03,190 --> 01:38:01,160

three-dimensional world on a computer

1906

01:38:04,600 --> 01:38:03,200

but that that game world is going to

1907

01:38:05,830 --> 01:38:04,610

come into your daily life and you're

1908

01:38:07,780 --> 01:38:05,840

going to do things in the real world

1909

01:38:10,209 --> 01:38:07,790

that make you they cause you to have

1910

01:38:13,630 --> 01:38:10,219

experiences like maybe communicating

1911

01:38:17,890 --> 01:38:13,640

with a interdimensional being or or

1912

01:38:19,870 --> 01:38:17,900

seeing something in your in your room at

1913

01:38:23,020 --> 01:38:19,880

night that you didn't think could be

1914

01:38:24,580 --> 01:38:23,030

there or connecting with a loved one

1915

01:38:26,770 --> 01:38:24,590

across the world in a way that you

1916

01:38:28,840 --> 01:38:26,780

didn't think was possible before now

1917

01:38:30,580 --> 01:38:28,850

when you create your avatar you're doing

1918

01:38:33,160 --> 01:38:30,590

this in a visual sense or is it

1919

01:38:35,890 --> 01:38:33,170

descriptive right now it's descriptive

1920

01:38:38,470 --> 01:38:35,900

we have plans to implement graphic

1921

01:38:40,840 --> 01:38:38,480

designer systems but right now we're

1922

01:38:44,110 --> 01:38:40,850

still in that very early phases I would

1923

01:38:46,390 --> 01:38:44,120

call it a beta a beta launch and so most

1924

01:38:48,010 --> 01:38:46,400

of the stuff is descriptive we are we

1925

01:38:49,810 --> 01:38:48,020

have we're starting to work with artists

1926

01:38:52,330 --> 01:38:49,820

right now we brought in a new artist on

1927

01:38:56,200 --> 01:38:52,340

our team so the visual stuff is going to

1928

01:38:59,410 --> 01:38:56,210

only get better and when people start to

1929

01:39:02,740 --> 01:38:59,420

develop their avatar which I've done by

1930

01:39:04,479 --> 01:39:02,750

the way you're doing a questionnaire and

1931

01:39:09,340 --> 01:39:04,489

you're you know you're figuring stuff

1932

01:39:14,170 --> 01:39:09,350

out do you suggest for people to be

1933

01:39:17,110 --> 01:39:14,180

themselves or go into the fantasy self

1934

01:39:20,890 --> 01:39:17,120

and maybe create some buddies that they

1935

01:39:22,870 --> 01:39:20,900

aren't in real life that's a great

1936

01:39:25,330 --> 01:39:22,880

question I think that it's up to the

1937

01:39:26,650 --> 01:39:25,340

person it's up to the the person that's

1938

01:39:28,990 --> 01:39:26,660

going through the experience because

1939

01:39:31,390 --> 01:39:29,000

there are pros and cons to each I think

1940

01:39:33,850 --> 01:39:31,400

that there's a great value to exploring

1941

01:39:36,190 --> 01:39:33,860

a world through a avatar that is

1942

01:39:37,600 --> 01:39:36,200

different from yourself you know there's

1943

01:39:39,790 --> 01:39:37,610

no and that's why we didn't set any

1944

01:39:42,570 --> 01:39:39,800

boundaries as far as as far as

1945

01:39:44,590 --> 01:39:42,580

connecting it to a real world identity

1946

01:39:46,720 --> 01:39:44,600

but at the same time there's also a

1947

01:39:48,390 --> 01:39:46,730

value to to creating something that

1948

01:39:50,980 --> 01:39:48,400

really represents who you are and then

1949

01:39:53,470 --> 01:39:50,990

the things that you've done and learned

1950

01:39:55,420 --> 01:39:53,480

in your life so it and you can change it

1951

01:39:57,760 --> 01:39:55,430

any time right so you can go on you can

1952

01:40:00,670 --> 01:39:57,770

create your your avatar you can choose a

1953

01:40:02,350 --> 01:40:00,680

path and start going down a quest and

1954

01:40:04,570 --> 01:40:02,360

then at one point you might say oh you

1955

01:40:08,590 --> 01:40:04,580

know what this is something that I want

1956

01:40:10,150 --> 01:40:08,600

to do as a cat or I want to experience

1957

01:40:12,250 --> 01:40:10,160

and be of persona

1958

01:40:14,320 --> 01:40:12,260

totally different than myself or or go

1959

01:40:15,850 --> 01:40:14,330

back to your own persona and and explore

1960

01:40:17,260 --> 01:40:15,860

the different ways that that makes you

1961

01:40:18,400 --> 01:40:17,270

feel in the way those ways that you

1962

01:40:20,710 --> 01:40:18,410

interact with the community in those

1963

01:40:24,010 --> 01:40:20,720

ways yeah back when I was gaming when I

1964

01:40:26,680 --> 01:40:24,020

was you know 150 pounds and I would

1965

01:40:30,580 --> 01:40:26,690

develop my characters right I instead of

1966

01:40:34,270 --> 01:40:30,590

picking the skinny guy the Wimpy Kid

1967

01:40:36,850 --> 01:40:34,280

right I would have the the big buff dude

1968

01:40:41,830 --> 01:40:36,860

that had you know battle axes in both

1969

01:40:43,840 --> 01:40:41,840

hands just the exact opposite of me so I

1970

01:40:49,270 --> 01:40:43,850

could go and live in that world that I

1971

01:40:51,850 --> 01:40:49,280

would never ever ever be in and but in

1972

01:40:53,290 --> 01:40:51,860

this case I could almost see why I could

1973

01:40:55,510 --> 01:40:53,300

year I think you're right you can you

1974

01:40:56,740 --> 01:40:55,520

could play both roles and because I

1975

01:40:58,090 --> 01:40:56,750

think that you'll learn something either

1976

01:41:00,220 --> 01:40:58,100

way right and that's what we're trying

1977

01:41:03,340 --> 01:41:00,230

to do is trying to create experiences

1978

01:41:05,800 --> 01:41:03,350

that that are meaningful for people that

1979

01:41:07,810 --> 01:41:05,810

that they learn something from that they

1980

01:41:11,170 --> 01:41:07,820

would maybe have experienced otherwise

1981

01:41:12,550 --> 01:41:11,180

right and so if you want to be a cat to

1982

01:41:15,430 --> 01:41:12,560

do that and you want to have an

1983

01:41:17,860 --> 01:41:15,440

experience that you couldn't get if you

1984

01:41:20,110 --> 01:41:17,870

were not that way then that's what you

1985

01:41:23,710 --> 01:41:20,120

should do to get that experience I think

1986

01:41:27,700 --> 01:41:23,720

now we're going to be launching here

1987

01:41:28,580 --> 01:41:27,710

very soon we're moving very quickly on

1988

01:41:32,550 --> 01:41:28,590

this

1989

01:41:37,410 --> 01:41:32,560

some modern masters workshops that will

1990

01:41:39,570 --> 01:41:37,420

be done in a podcast series format this

1991

01:41:41,609 --> 01:41:39,580

is very exciting we're announcing this

1992

01:41:44,959 --> 01:41:41,619

right now on the show for the first time

1993

01:41:48,990 --> 01:41:44,969

and take us through the concept here

1994

01:41:51,060 --> 01:41:49,000

right so we've been introducing to fade

1995

01:41:54,180 --> 01:41:51,070

to black the the unity project over the

1996

01:41:56,760 --> 01:41:54,190

last couple weeks you know we're really

1997

01:41:58,320 --> 01:41:56,770

excited about that project and a lot of

1998

01:42:00,720 --> 01:41:58,330

people from the show and from other

1999

01:42:02,790 --> 01:42:00,730

organizations have started to join the

2000

01:42:04,919 --> 01:42:02,800

website and put up content I would

2001
01:42:07,080 --> 01:42:04,929
consider this the modern masters

2002
01:42:10,470 --> 01:42:07,090
workshops a kind of an outgrowth of that

2003
01:42:12,780 --> 01:42:10,480
idea the the kind of goal what we want

2004
01:42:16,320 --> 01:42:12,790
to do with this podcast is to really

2005
01:42:18,030 --> 01:42:16,330
dive deep into phenomenon that is that

2006
01:42:20,250 --> 01:42:18,040
our Xterra that's happening all over the

2007
01:42:22,260 --> 01:42:20,260
world right so I really like what you

2008
01:42:24,149 --> 01:42:22,270
said earlier in the show today that you

2009
01:42:25,649 --> 01:42:24,159
know you're all about the human

2010
01:42:27,629 --> 01:42:25,659
experience and I think that that is

2011
01:42:29,220 --> 01:42:27,639
fundamental for us as well you can

2012
01:42:30,359 --> 01:42:29,230
already get that from our website right

2013
01:42:34,290 --> 01:42:30,369

that we're trying to create experiences

2014

01:42:36,000 --> 01:42:34,300

for people and poor org or create

2015

01:42:38,939 --> 01:42:36,010

opportunities for people to have unique

2016

01:42:41,040 --> 01:42:38,949

experiences and part of the the

2017

01:42:44,189 --> 01:42:41,050

workshops format is is built out of that

2018

01:42:45,390 --> 01:42:44,199

where we want to start with experiences

2019

01:42:48,140 --> 01:42:45,400

that people are having all over the

2020

01:42:51,540 --> 01:42:48,150

world and start to identify the

2021

01:42:53,490 --> 01:42:51,550

commonalities between that start to do

2022

01:42:56,189 --> 01:42:53,500

research on those experiences and then

2023

01:42:58,709 --> 01:42:56,199

develop these workshops we're thinking

2024

01:43:02,700 --> 01:42:58,719

that we'll do a topic a month and we'll

2025

01:43:04,740 --> 01:43:02,710

do four podcasts in a month where we

2026

01:43:06,959 --> 01:43:04,750

dive deep into each of those experiences

2027

01:43:09,660 --> 01:43:06,969

well one of the first ones may be time

2028

01:43:11,220 --> 01:43:09,670

travel or timelines there's a lot of

2029

01:43:14,580 --> 01:43:11,230

people experiencing things related to

2030

01:43:17,939 --> 01:43:14,590

the Mandela effect or or Timeline

2031

01:43:19,200 --> 01:43:17,949

fracturing or whatever it may be we want

2032

01:43:22,080 --> 01:43:19,210

to start to gather those stories

2033

01:43:24,120 --> 01:43:22,090

together start to work as a community to

2034

01:43:27,270 --> 01:43:24,130

identify what might be common in those

2035

01:43:29,729 --> 01:43:27,280

stories and then develop using kind of

2036

01:43:32,939 --> 01:43:29,739

the ideal scientific method you know the

2037

01:43:34,620 --> 01:43:32,949

the idea that you can you can find the

2038

01:43:36,720 --> 01:43:34,630

commonalities and experiences and

2039

01:43:39,540 --> 01:43:36,730

develop a explanation for what might be

2040

01:43:41,110 --> 01:43:39,550

happening to people through

2041

01:43:43,720 --> 01:43:41,120

investigation and research

2042

01:43:46,360 --> 01:43:43,730

in a way that isn't tied to materialism

2043

01:43:48,430 --> 01:43:46,370

or money or the scientific paradigm that

2044

01:43:50,530 --> 01:43:48,440

we're currently in and then for and then

2045

01:43:53,500 --> 01:43:50,540

share that information in the podcast

2046

01:43:56,410 --> 01:43:53,510

and okay where I want to continue with

2047

01:43:59,200 --> 01:43:56,420

the podcast idea but this is also a

2048

01:44:01,570 --> 01:43:59,210

three or four pronged approach here we

2049

01:44:03,610 --> 01:44:01,580

have unit wiki we have the unity project

2050

01:44:05,230 --> 01:44:03,620

we have modern masters we have the

2051
01:44:08,530 --> 01:44:05,240
GameChanger Network and fade to black

2052
01:44:11,410 --> 01:44:08,540
and our social media platforms combined

2053
01:44:13,690 --> 01:44:11,420
with yours too as well everything is

2054
01:44:15,700 --> 01:44:13,700
integrated yeah that's exactly right and

2055
01:44:18,340 --> 01:44:15,710
that's and that the other part of this

2056
01:44:20,310 --> 01:44:18,350
that I this reminds me of is that we

2057
01:44:23,290 --> 01:44:20,320
really want to capitalize on the

2058
01:44:25,510 --> 01:44:23,300
community aspect that the modern masters

2059
01:44:27,370 --> 01:44:25,520
has and that must fade to black has on

2060
01:44:29,950 --> 01:44:27,380
the GameChanger network we want to make

2061
01:44:31,450 --> 01:44:29,960
this a project that is driven by the

2062
01:44:33,970 --> 01:44:31,460
amazing communities that we already have

2063
01:44:36,720 --> 01:44:33,980

so you know part of the unity project

2064

01:44:39,970 --> 01:44:36,730

mission is to build an open source

2065

01:44:43,270 --> 01:44:39,980

repository for currently thought of as

2066

01:44:44,920 --> 01:44:43,280

alternative research and this is the

2067

01:44:47,020 --> 01:44:44,930

same idea that we want to create an

2068

01:44:49,180 --> 01:44:47,030

open-source podcast where we're working

2069

01:44:50,950 --> 01:44:49,190

with the community to bring stories

2070

01:44:53,560 --> 01:44:50,960

together to find researchers that are

2071

01:44:55,870 --> 01:44:53,570

doing work in these fields to to edit to

2072

01:44:58,540 --> 01:44:55,880

produce this content we want it to be

2073

01:45:01,270 --> 01:44:58,550

totally community driven we're going to

2074

01:45:02,500 --> 01:45:01,280

be you know handling the initial set up

2075

01:45:04,090 --> 01:45:02,510

and structure of everything but

2076

01:45:06,580 --> 01:45:04,100

eventually we want to turn over a lot of

2077

01:45:08,230 --> 01:45:06,590

the a lot of the research and story

2078

01:45:10,770 --> 01:45:08,240

developments who to people in the

2079

01:45:14,380 --> 01:45:10,780

community to really support the idea so

2080

01:45:18,390 --> 01:45:14,390

the okay so this will be like a weekly

2081

01:45:21,580 --> 01:45:18,400

podcast right yep and then eventually

2082

01:45:23,650 --> 01:45:21,590

you want to invite the members of the

2083

01:45:26,950 --> 01:45:23,660

community out there to come in and

2084

01:45:28,390 --> 01:45:26,960

participate in these podcasts - yeah

2085

01:45:31,330 --> 01:45:28,400

right so there are a lot of people like

2086

01:45:33,040 --> 01:45:31,340

this the the person who just called into

2087

01:45:36,190 --> 01:45:33,050

the show who have these experiences

2088

01:45:39,730 --> 01:45:36,200

right and stories and you know that's

2089

01:45:42,310 --> 01:45:39,740

where I think the information is is is

2090

01:45:44,800 --> 01:45:42,320

in all the heads of and experiences of

2091

01:45:46,150 --> 01:45:44,810

all the people in the world and there's

2092

01:45:47,410 --> 01:45:46,160

so many people that listen to your show

2093

01:45:49,780 --> 01:45:47,420

that want to be a part that want to

2094

01:45:52,060 --> 01:45:49,790

share their story and this I think it's

2095

01:45:53,800 --> 01:45:52,070

a platform for that and then the next

2096

01:45:54,700 --> 01:45:53,810

step of that is to take those stories

2097

01:45:58,330 --> 01:45:54,710

and

2098

01:46:00,130 --> 01:45:58,340

what it is that may be causing those

2099

01:46:03,550 --> 01:46:00,140

experiences or how we can start identify

2100

01:46:05,170 --> 01:46:03,560

the phenomena that are in or that are

2101
01:46:10,870 --> 01:46:05,180
affecting us in our daily lives right

2102
01:46:16,570 --> 01:46:10,880
yeah exactly and being able to through

2103
01:46:19,479 --> 01:46:16,580
unit wiki bring in the factual content

2104
01:46:22,240 --> 01:46:19,489
database side of things you have that

2105
01:46:24,910 --> 01:46:22,250
Avenue then you have the exploratory

2106
01:46:26,680 --> 01:46:24,920
aspect of what is going on in the world

2107
01:46:29,500 --> 01:46:26,690
today everything from the Mandela effect

2108
01:46:32,310 --> 01:46:29,510
to you know the things that we talk

2109
01:46:36,430 --> 01:46:32,320
about every single day CERN or magic or

2110
01:46:38,890 --> 01:46:36,440
consciousness and meditation and and of

2111
01:46:42,430 --> 01:46:38,900
course the new world order the affairs

2112
01:46:44,740 --> 01:46:42,440
of the conspiracy of politics we have

2113
01:46:46,840 --> 01:46:44,750

all of these things that come into that

2114

01:46:50,190 --> 01:46:46,850

aspect and then you can take it a bit

2115

01:46:52,750 --> 01:46:50,200

further and have the content developers

2116

01:46:56,200 --> 01:46:52,760

everybody wants to do a podcast today

2117

01:46:58,300 --> 01:46:56,210

right everybody wants to start

2118

01:47:01,660 --> 01:46:58,310

developing content because it's so easy

2119

01:47:04,360 --> 01:47:01,670

to do now you can exploit everybody's

2120

01:47:07,330 --> 01:47:04,370

talents it's so easy it used to be a big

2121

01:47:09,310 --> 01:47:07,340

mystery John how do how do I record you

2122

01:47:11,440 --> 01:47:09,320

would have to go to a studio you'd have

2123

01:47:13,630 --> 01:47:11,450

to spend money you'd have to know what a

2124

01:47:15,670 --> 01:47:13,640

console was and microphones you had to

2125

01:47:18,400 --> 01:47:15,680

pay some engineer who knew how to turn

2126
01:47:20,530 --> 01:47:18,410
the knobs he will never tell you what he

2127
01:47:24,310 --> 01:47:20,540
is doing because then you don't need him

2128
01:47:26,440 --> 01:47:24,320
so there was this or cameras if you

2129
01:47:29,770 --> 01:47:26,450
wanted to get cameras involved it was a

2130
01:47:32,290 --> 01:47:29,780
big deal now today you need a laptop and

2131
01:47:34,300 --> 01:47:32,300
it can start developing content and you

2132
01:47:37,330 --> 01:47:34,310
have an avenue to distribute that

2133
01:47:39,520 --> 01:47:37,340
content certainly between modern masters

2134
01:47:42,340 --> 01:47:39,530
and the GameChanger Network we have one

2135
01:47:44,290 --> 01:47:42,350
of the largest platforms out there and

2136
01:47:46,800 --> 01:47:44,300
so it's very easy and now you can go out

2137
01:47:49,240 --> 01:47:46,810
there and those people out there that

2138
01:47:51,459 --> 01:47:49,250

they know they have something to say

2139

01:47:56,320 --> 01:47:51,469

they know that they have talent now they

2140

01:47:57,940 --> 01:47:56,330

have a venue to go and present you know

2141

01:47:59,860 --> 01:47:57,950

we'll figure out if they have talent

2142

01:48:03,160 --> 01:47:59,870

right yeah absolutely that's that's

2143

01:48:05,200 --> 01:48:03,170

exactly the idea is that we need I feel

2144

01:48:06,660 --> 01:48:05,210

and part of a part of our mission is the

2145

01:48:09,209 --> 01:48:06,670

idea that we really need to

2146

01:48:11,610 --> 01:48:09,219

be respecting a human experience again

2147

01:48:12,959 --> 01:48:11,620

you know our whole our whole system

2148

01:48:14,760 --> 01:48:12,969

right now is just kind of denigrates

2149

01:48:16,169 --> 01:48:14,770

human experience right you have an

2150

01:48:18,390 --> 01:48:16,179

experience and you tell it to somebody

2151
01:48:19,620 --> 01:48:18,400
and they're like oh well something that

2152
01:48:21,870 --> 01:48:19,630
I read somewhere says that that's not

2153
01:48:23,729 --> 01:48:21,880
possible and I think that's backwards

2154
01:48:25,530 --> 01:48:23,739
right we're disconnected from ourselves

2155
01:48:27,959 --> 01:48:25,540
and from the people around us and the

2156
01:48:30,209 --> 01:48:27,969
experiences that we have and part of

2157
01:48:32,070 --> 01:48:30,219
this mission of unity project you

2158
01:48:35,310 --> 01:48:32,080
nawicki and the workshops that we want

2159
01:48:37,530 --> 01:48:35,320
to start are is to bring back the

2160
01:48:38,580 --> 01:48:37,540
validity of human experience to share

2161
01:48:40,500 --> 01:48:38,590
all these stories that are out there

2162
01:48:42,810 --> 01:48:40,510
tend to provide platforms for people to

2163
01:48:44,580 --> 01:48:42,820

to start to research and figure out what

2164

01:48:47,250 --> 01:48:44,590

actually happened to them and and learn

2165

01:48:51,180 --> 01:48:47,260

more and understand more about the world

2166

01:48:53,490 --> 01:48:51,190

around them now what do you think as you

2167

01:48:55,709 --> 01:48:53,500

have been developing this project you

2168

01:48:57,270 --> 01:48:55,719

and Rita and the faded black team and

2169

01:49:00,390 --> 01:48:57,280

Dana and everybody else that's involved

2170

01:49:02,910 --> 01:49:00,400

here you've got a big crew this has been

2171

01:49:05,220 --> 01:49:02,920

in development now for a long time we've

2172

01:49:06,630 --> 01:49:05,230

been talking about this and and bouncing

2173

01:49:08,459 --> 01:49:06,640

ideas off of each other

2174

01:49:10,520 --> 01:49:08,469

now the platforms are their model

2175

01:49:13,200 --> 01:49:10,530

masters is there you know wiki is their

2176
01:49:15,330 --> 01:49:13,210
game-changer Network fade to black The

2177
01:49:17,189 --> 01:49:15,340
Fader knots the audio everything right

2178
01:49:19,650 --> 01:49:17,199
everything is gelling and moving into

2179
01:49:23,070 --> 01:49:19,660
place that being said my friend as

2180
01:49:26,070 --> 01:49:23,080
you're getting more and more exposed to

2181
01:49:29,880 --> 01:49:26,080
the rabbit hole is this world of ours

2182
01:49:32,790 --> 01:49:29,890
just one trippy place yeah but I don't

2183
01:49:35,880 --> 01:49:32,800
you know I had this odd yes it is but I

2184
01:49:36,689 --> 01:49:35,890
had this this like inspiration a few

2185
01:49:39,740 --> 01:49:36,699
nights ago I don't know where exactly

2186
01:49:42,270 --> 01:49:39,750
when it was but I suddenly I was like

2187
01:49:44,970 --> 01:49:42,280
listen I was like in my head it was like

2188
01:49:48,780 --> 01:49:44,980

I could imagine a world where everything

2189

01:49:50,280 --> 01:49:48,790

was understandable you know where where

2190

01:49:52,260 --> 01:49:50,290

people would have a telepathic

2191

01:49:54,390 --> 01:49:52,270

experience and there wouldn't be this

2192

01:49:55,860 --> 01:49:54,400

whole mystery about it it would be like

2193

01:49:58,050 --> 01:49:55,870

oh man I was left with the I know how

2194

01:49:59,550 --> 01:49:58,060

that works and and there's people out

2195

01:50:01,860 --> 01:49:59,560

there that can teach me how to do it and

2196

01:50:03,510 --> 01:50:01,870

I can become better at it or anything

2197

01:50:05,990 --> 01:50:03,520

you know all these experiences that we

2198

01:50:08,310 --> 01:50:06,000

have that feels so chaotic and under and

2199

01:50:09,840 --> 01:50:08,320

mysterious to us I don't think they have

2200

01:50:14,100 --> 01:50:09,850

to be that way and that's the vision is

2201

01:50:16,229 --> 01:50:14,110

like let's let's start to make these

2202

01:50:18,270 --> 01:50:16,239

things real right it's like bringing all

2203

01:50:19,590 --> 01:50:18,280

this stuff into our real world that it's

2204

01:50:20,520 --> 01:50:19,600

already there we just don't know how to

2205

01:50:23,310 --> 01:50:20,530

talk about it we don't

2206

01:50:26,070 --> 01:50:23,320

to explain it now in a world of okay

2207

01:50:29,670 --> 01:50:26,080

let's stay right here I have no issues

2208

01:50:32,400 --> 01:50:29,680

with staying right here if everybody had

2209

01:50:35,520 --> 01:50:32,410

telepathy and everybody had the ability

2210

01:50:37,860 --> 01:50:35,530

to read everybody else's mind the now

2211

01:50:42,120 --> 01:50:37,870

we're I think we're in a zone that you

2212

01:50:44,340 --> 01:50:42,130

really don't want to be in I disagree I

2213

01:50:46,050 --> 01:50:44,350

think it's i think that it's a

2214

01:50:48,150 --> 01:50:46,060

technology like anything else right and

2215

01:50:50,810 --> 01:50:48,160

the technology is going to be developed

2216

01:50:52,020 --> 01:50:50,820

in a way that maybe in some cases is

2217

01:50:53,700 --> 01:50:52,030

harmful

2218

01:50:55,950 --> 01:50:53,710

you know our technology we have right

2219

01:50:57,660 --> 01:50:55,960

now is in a lot of ways moves faster

2220

01:51:00,780 --> 01:50:57,670

than we can we can protect ourselves

2221

01:51:04,260 --> 01:51:00,790

against but eventually we developed ways

2222

01:51:05,550 --> 01:51:04,270

to to mitigate that right and so in a

2223

01:51:07,650 --> 01:51:05,560

world where we're developing the

2224

01:51:09,030 --> 01:51:07,660

technology of telepathy there are going

2225

01:51:11,610 --> 01:51:09,040

to be tools that we learn at the same

2226

01:51:15,570 --> 01:51:11,620

time that protects us from invasions of

2227

01:51:16,980 --> 01:51:15,580

privacy or telepathic attacks or things

2228

01:51:19,020 --> 01:51:16,990

like that right I mean the same way that

2229

01:51:21,690 --> 01:51:19,030

we learn how to protect ourselves on the

2230

01:51:25,500 --> 01:51:21,700

Internet okay all right so let me give

2231

01:51:29,370 --> 01:51:25,510

you a scenario there young man you're at

2232

01:51:32,250 --> 01:51:29,380

a party there's three four five hundred

2233

01:51:36,570 --> 01:51:32,260

people there big party right and it's

2234

01:51:38,880 --> 01:51:36,580

vegan and you uh and everybody's got

2235

01:51:43,560 --> 01:51:38,890

telepathy and you look at the buffet

2236

01:51:47,520 --> 01:51:43,570

table and you go man I would just kill

2237

01:51:49,950 --> 01:51:47,530

for a steak right now and you look at

2238

01:51:54,390 --> 01:51:49,960

three hundred faces that all spin around

2239

01:51:56,340 --> 01:51:54,400

and look at you at the same time that

2240

01:51:58,860 --> 01:51:56,350

would you is that what you want that

2241

01:52:01,080 --> 01:51:58,870

what you want well I think that again I

2242

01:52:02,430 --> 01:52:01,090

think it's a it's a different that world

2243

01:52:04,110 --> 01:52:02,440

is going to exist in a different way

2244

01:52:05,640 --> 01:52:04,120

than we imagined right because so

2245

01:52:07,950 --> 01:52:05,650

another part another project that we're

2246

01:52:09,810 --> 01:52:07,960

working on is called and just only came

2247

01:52:12,750 --> 01:52:09,820

up because of this suggestion that you

2248

01:52:14,550 --> 01:52:12,760

made is it's called the it's a

2249

01:52:17,340 --> 01:52:14,560

forgiveness project it's a way to teach

2250

01:52:19,890 --> 01:52:17,350

the world forgiveness but the idea is

2251
01:52:22,950 --> 01:52:19,900
here is that you know there's no reason

2252
01:52:25,110 --> 01:52:22,960
for us to to hold grudges against one

2253
01:52:26,340 --> 01:52:25,120
another and I guess it in we thought you

2254
01:52:28,560 --> 01:52:26,350
spoke about it earlier today when you

2255
01:52:30,780 --> 01:52:28,570
talked about the current kind of

2256
01:52:31,959 --> 01:52:30,790
animosity and in the industry of the UFO

2257
01:52:35,169 --> 01:52:31,969
industry

2258
01:52:37,239 --> 01:52:35,179
and part of this part of this evolution

2259
01:52:38,739 --> 01:52:37,249
that we're going through you know is is

2260
01:52:40,660 --> 01:52:38,749
learning those skills as well right

2261
01:52:42,790 --> 01:52:40,670
where somebody sitting standing next to

2262
01:52:44,799 --> 01:52:42,800
you thinks of thought that you feel

2263
01:52:47,589 --> 01:52:44,809

might be inappropriate or something but

2264

01:52:48,939 --> 01:52:47,599

that you don't that you say oh I'm going

2265

01:52:51,129 --> 01:52:48,949

to forget that person for that thought

2266

01:52:54,069 --> 01:52:51,139

that they had because I you know happen

2267

01:52:56,140 --> 01:52:54,079

to pick it up or something I think it's

2268

01:52:59,410 --> 01:52:56,150

a holistic thing right it's a it's a

2269

01:53:01,270 --> 01:52:59,420

process that that includes our whole way

2270

01:53:03,040 --> 01:53:01,280

of being and it's not just going to be

2271

01:53:05,020 --> 01:53:03,050

like we turn to let the on one day and

2272

01:53:07,029 --> 01:53:05,030

everybody has it and we're all people

2273

01:53:08,469 --> 01:53:07,039

that can't stand listening to each other

2274

01:53:10,779 --> 01:53:08,479

I think that there are going to be

2275

01:53:12,609 --> 01:53:10,789

they're going to be things that we learn

2276
01:53:15,459 --> 01:53:12,619
along the way that teach us how to deal

2277
01:53:18,310 --> 01:53:15,469
with other people better well you know

2278
01:53:21,399 --> 01:53:18,320
that's all that I am saying is we need

2279
01:53:23,979 --> 01:53:21,409
to have if we do if we drop our pants

2280
01:53:26,009 --> 01:53:23,989
like that right where we are all exposed

2281
01:53:30,790 --> 01:53:26,019
where all of our thoughts are responds

2282
01:53:34,209 --> 01:53:30,800
to concept I really do right but we need

2283
01:53:38,739 --> 01:53:34,219
thought police we do bad we need thought

2284
01:53:41,529 --> 01:53:38,749
police how you know the ability to turn

2285
01:53:44,109 --> 01:53:41,539
on and off I mean you shouldn't have the

2286
01:53:47,140 --> 01:53:44,119
right to be able to to know what

2287
01:53:49,419 --> 01:53:47,150
somebody else is thinking 24/7 right

2288
01:53:50,169 --> 01:53:49,429

actually and again I think that that's I

2289

01:53:52,540 --> 01:53:50,179

think that's part of the learning

2290

01:53:53,919 --> 01:53:52,550

process is is learning how to turn it on

2291

01:53:55,629 --> 01:53:53,929

and off for yourself right so there's

2292

01:53:57,969 --> 01:53:55,639

you know part of that technology that

2293

01:54:00,040 --> 01:53:57,979

might be developed is the ability to

2294

01:54:02,229 --> 01:54:00,050

block other people from reading your

2295

01:54:04,109 --> 01:54:02,239

good luck okay well I'm going to read

2296

01:54:08,620 --> 01:54:04,119

your thoughts right now how do we get

2297

01:54:12,370 --> 01:54:08,630

some volunteers to start kick-starting

2298

01:54:14,469 --> 01:54:12,380

this project sure so unit wiki is up

2299

01:54:16,299 --> 01:54:14,479

like you said the modern masters

2300

01:54:17,370 --> 01:54:16,309

workshops document is going to be up

2301

01:54:19,479 --> 01:54:17,380

there shortly

2302

01:54:21,100 --> 01:54:19,489

explaining explaining what I just went

2303

01:54:23,229 --> 01:54:21,110

through today what we want to do to

2304

01:54:26,049 --> 01:54:23,239

start a lot of people have signed up on

2305

01:54:27,790 --> 01:54:26,059

the site and that's awesome I'm really

2306

01:54:29,200 --> 01:54:27,800

excited about that we're going to start

2307

01:54:32,529 --> 01:54:29,210

reaching out to people that have offered

2308

01:54:34,450 --> 01:54:32,539

to volunteer in different ways what we

2309

01:54:35,859 --> 01:54:34,460

want to do in the beginning is start is

2310

01:54:38,350 --> 01:54:35,869

start producing the podcast I think it's

2311

01:54:40,479 --> 01:54:38,360

a great project to start with for for

2312

01:54:42,969 --> 01:54:40,489

the community for unit wiki for the

2313

01:54:44,350 --> 01:54:42,979

game-changer Network and for all of our

2314

01:54:46,690 --> 01:54:44,360

all of our you know

2315

01:54:48,010 --> 01:54:46,700

and community to do and basically we're

2316

01:54:49,810 --> 01:54:48,020

going to start choosing topics and

2317

01:54:52,390 --> 01:54:49,820

starting to gather stories and do

2318

01:54:55,300 --> 01:54:52,400

research so it's going to be a process

2319

01:54:57,550 --> 01:54:55,310

of finding stories that are out there

2320

01:54:59,770 --> 01:54:57,560

maybe they're your own stories stories

2321

01:55:01,510 --> 01:54:59,780

that you've heard and start to gather

2322

01:55:04,330 --> 01:55:01,520

them and choose and choose topics that

2323

01:55:06,850 --> 01:55:04,340

are the most interesting and relevant to

2324

01:55:08,350 --> 01:55:06,860

lists right now and then dive deeper

2325

01:55:10,330 --> 01:55:08,360

into them and can to create a podcast

2326

01:55:13,300 --> 01:55:10,340

together so it people that are

2327

01:55:16,180 --> 01:55:13,310

interested can go sign up on a unit wiki

2328

01:55:17,890 --> 01:55:16,190

create a take the survey there and offer

2329

01:55:20,710 --> 01:55:17,900

to volunteer and talk about the skills

2330

01:55:21,580 --> 01:55:20,720

that you want to share or the the topics

2331

01:55:26,110 --> 01:55:21,590

that you find interesting

2332

01:55:28,470 --> 01:55:26,120

now that's uni wiki dot-org uni wiki dot

2333

01:55:31,260 --> 01:55:28,480

org everybody we have the links up and

2334

01:55:34,570 --> 01:55:31,270

you can just click on it and head over

2335

01:55:39,070 --> 01:55:34,580

when we're talking about a podcast is

2336

01:55:40,780 --> 01:55:39,080

there is this free yeah definitely

2337

01:55:43,750 --> 01:55:40,790

should be free right so we're producing

2338

01:55:45,310 --> 01:55:43,760

it with the support of the community I

2339

01:55:48,070 --> 01:55:45,320

think they're going to be different ways

2340

01:55:49,570 --> 01:55:48,080

to support the the development and

2341

01:55:51,040 --> 01:55:49,580

production of it there might you know

2342

01:55:53,230 --> 01:55:51,050

people that don't have time but have an

2343

01:55:56,110 --> 01:55:53,240

extra five bucks can can donate maybe

2344

01:55:59,220 --> 01:55:56,120

we'll put up a donation or a Kickstarter

2345

01:56:01,990 --> 01:55:59,230

or a patreon form something like that

2346

01:56:03,340 --> 01:56:02,000

or if you have time to volunteer and you

2347

01:56:04,840 --> 01:56:03,350

want to do research and share your

2348

01:56:06,640 --> 01:56:04,850

stories that's the other way to support

2349

01:56:08,920 --> 01:56:06,650

it right I think that I think that the

2350

01:56:11,410 --> 01:56:08,930

the model of creating a community

2351

01:56:13,660 --> 01:56:11,420

supported production is going to be

2352

01:56:18,880 --> 01:56:13,670

valuable for for everyone yeah I think

2353

01:56:21,810 --> 01:56:18,890

this entire this vision that is being

2354

01:56:25,900 --> 01:56:21,820

put together here is so important and it

2355

01:56:29,200 --> 01:56:25,910

it is going to be and continue to be a

2356

01:56:31,780 --> 01:56:29,210

game changer and I don't think this has

2357

01:56:35,170 --> 01:56:31,790

ever been attempted before anywhere by

2358

01:56:38,950 --> 01:56:35,180

any group and being able to do this the

2359

01:56:41,830 --> 01:56:38,960

legwork the hard stuff for our community

2360

01:56:43,840 --> 01:56:41,840

is already done the software is done the

2361

01:56:46,840 --> 01:56:43,850

websites are done the engines are

2362

01:56:50,050 --> 01:56:46,850

written uni wiki is complete right we're

2363

01:56:53,440 --> 01:56:50,060

just now acquiring the content but the

2364

01:56:55,030 --> 01:56:53,450

engine the hard work is done Richard

2365

01:56:56,500 --> 01:56:55,040

Dolan and I were talking about this the

2366

01:56:57,950 --> 01:56:56,510

other night when we were talking about

2367

01:57:00,229 --> 01:56:57,960

you knew wiki I don't know if

2368

01:57:02,750 --> 01:57:00,239

caught this but the point is it's it's

2369

01:57:05,330 --> 01:57:02,760

great to talk about it to sit around and

2370

01:57:07,340 --> 01:57:05,340

drink and smoke and and have creative

2371

01:57:09,890 --> 01:57:07,350

ideas but somebody's got to roll up the

2372

01:57:11,479 --> 01:57:09,900

sleeves and get her done absolutely and

2373

01:57:15,170 --> 01:57:11,489

that's that's the final part of this is

2374

01:57:16,850 --> 01:57:15,180

that it's a it's just time I think to

2375

01:57:18,860 --> 01:57:16,860

act all right it's time for everybody in

2376
01:57:20,450 --> 01:57:18,870
this community we're talking about you

2377
01:57:22,310 --> 01:57:20,460
know there's this there's this cliché

2378
01:57:24,140 --> 01:57:22,320
almost now that disclosure has already

2379
01:57:25,790 --> 01:57:24,150
happened right and it's time to make

2380
01:57:28,220 --> 01:57:25,800
that real it's time to do something

2381
01:57:29,450 --> 01:57:28,230
about it I think that you know the

2382
01:57:31,220 --> 01:57:29,460
game-changer network is that's what it's

2383
01:57:33,590 --> 01:57:31,230
all about is really taking starting to

2384
01:57:35,570 --> 01:57:33,600
take action and the game-changer network

2385
01:57:37,250 --> 01:57:35,580
is everybody everybody out here that's

2386
01:57:39,410 --> 01:57:37,260
that's involved in this and that wants

2387
01:57:42,620 --> 01:57:39,420
to support this if even if you can't

2388
01:57:44,240 --> 01:57:42,630

build a website or make a podcast you

2389

01:57:46,400 --> 01:57:44,250

can do something like it's time to start

2390

01:57:48,260 --> 01:57:46,410

doing something I think thank you so

2391

01:57:50,450 --> 01:57:48,270

much John give my best to Dana and

2392

01:57:52,340 --> 01:57:50,460

everybody over there modern masters you

2393

01:57:54,620 --> 01:57:52,350

guys are the absolute best these are

2394

01:57:58,340 --> 01:57:54,630

exciting times my friend thank you so

2395

01:58:01,160 --> 01:57:58,350

much thank you Jenny John London now uni

2396

01:58:02,720 --> 01:58:01,170

wikidot org go sign up and do the survey

2397

01:58:05,540 --> 01:58:02,730

get started

2398

01:58:09,170 --> 01:58:05,550

start to participate this this community

2399

01:58:14,880 --> 01:58:09,180

of ours is wonderful modern masters uni

2400

01:58:23,980 --> 01:58:17,200

however the myth of God on Jimmy Church

2401

01:58:26,890 --> 01:58:23,990

radio car versus kgr a digital

2402

01:58:31,570 --> 01:58:26,900

broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

2403

01:58:34,210 --> 01:58:31,580

Van Buren Arkansas Ranger let's get this

2404

01:58:36,160 --> 01:58:34,220

man to the ER staff right away doctor we

2405

01:58:38,530 --> 01:58:36,170

see this every day heart attack or

2406

01:58:40,630 --> 01:58:38,540

angina pain due to blocked and clogged

2407

01:58:42,910 --> 01:58:40,640

arteries chelation can remove

2408

01:58:44,680 --> 01:58:42,920

obstructions or blockages from arteries

2409

01:58:45,550 --> 01:58:44,690

and help avoid painful and expensive

2410

01:58:48,220 --> 01:58:45,560

surgery

2411

01:58:49,870 --> 01:58:48,230

now there's angiogram it's a liquid oral

2412

01:58:52,270 --> 01:58:49,880

chelation product that you take with

2413

01:58:54,610 --> 01:58:52,280

juice you start to feel the results fast

2414

01:58:56,200 --> 01:58:54,620

angio primm increases blood flow all

2415

01:58:58,510 --> 01:58:56,210

over the body and that means more energy

2416

01:59:01,510 --> 01:58:58,520

and strength to take on the day with

2417

01:59:04,330 --> 01:59:01,520

less aches and pain 60 years of research

2418

01:59:06,490 --> 01:59:04,340

has gone into chelation and angiogram is

2419

01:59:08,740 --> 01:59:06,500

the result a safe and easy way to

2420

01:59:11,170 --> 01:59:08,750

unblock your veins and arteries from

2421

01:59:12,640 --> 01:59:11,180

buildup that slow circulation taking dr.

2422

01:59:13,450 --> 01:59:12,650

Jones please report to the emergency

2423

01:59:15,430 --> 01:59:13,460

room right away

2424

01:59:18,580 --> 01:59:15,440

log on now for a special radio offer

2425

01:59:23,290 --> 01:59:18,590

from angiogram that's angiogram comm /

2426

01:59:25,240 --> 01:59:23,300

radio ang io PRI em angio prim calm /

2427

01:59:27,700 --> 01:59:25,250

radio are called eight seven seven eight

2428

01:59:30,720 --> 01:59:27,710

eight to seventy two 21 that's a seven

2429

01:59:34,210 --> 01:59:30,730

seven eight eight to seventy two 21

2430

01:59:37,510 --> 01:59:34,220

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2431

01:59:40,840 --> 01:59:37,520

talk stream live calm talk stream live

2432

01:59:42,970 --> 01:59:40,850

is always on 24/7 with the best dreamin

2433

01:59:45,010 --> 01:59:42,980

talk shows find your favorite talkers

2434

01:59:47,710 --> 01:59:45,020

and discover some new ones it's free

2435

01:59:49,510 --> 01:59:47,720

readily available online or on the

2436

01:59:51,940 --> 01:59:49,520

smartphone or tablet finding your

2437

01:59:54,220 --> 01:59:51,950

favorite talk shows all in one place has

2438

01:59:56,740 --> 01:59:54,230

gotten a whole lot easier just go to

2439

01:59:59,290 --> 01:59:56,750

talk stream live.com be sure to download

2440

02:00:03,030 --> 01:59:59,300

the free apps from Google Play or the

2441

02:00:06,030 --> 02:00:03,040

itunes app store your contact for

2442

02:00:07,530 --> 02:00:06,040

News and trending topics que GRA

2443

02:00:10,470 --> 02:00:07,540

radio.com

2444

02:00:12,780 --> 02:00:10,480

do you worry a lot it don't forget them

2445

02:00:14,760 --> 02:00:12,790

nervous smooth ER overwhelmed chances

2446

02:00:16,740 --> 02:00:14,770

are you're not protecting yourself from

2447

02:00:19,560 --> 02:00:16,750

the ravaging effects of stress and

2448

02:00:21,630 --> 02:00:19,570

anxiety no matter the cause ongoing

2449

02:00:24,120 --> 02:00:21,640

stress and elevated levels of the stress

2450

02:00:26,370 --> 02:00:24,130

hormone cortisol can rob your memory

2451
02:00:27,480 --> 02:00:26,380
your health your quality of life and

2452
02:00:29,850 --> 02:00:27,490
your future

2453
02:00:31,920 --> 02:00:29,860
now you can combat the effects of stress

2454
02:00:34,110 --> 02:00:31,930
and anxiety while improving your memory

2455
02:00:36,990 --> 02:00:34,120
and recall at the same time with the

2456
02:00:38,820 --> 02:00:37,000
dietary supplement common clever studies

2457
02:00:41,580 --> 02:00:38,830
show that the ingredients in common

2458
02:00:44,250 --> 02:00:41,590
clever reduce cortisol by as much as 30%

2459
02:00:46,320 --> 02:00:44,260
in as little as one to two weeks and

2460
02:00:48,480 --> 02:00:46,330
increase your ability to recall facts

2461
02:00:49,050 --> 02:00:48,490
names and numbers in four to twelve

2462
02:00:50,820 --> 02:00:49,060
weeks

2463
02:00:53,100 --> 02:00:50,830

calm and clever was created by

2464

02:00:55,710 --> 02:00:53,110

scientists Kurt Hendricks a principal

2465

02:00:58,020 --> 02:00:55,720

investigator in two NIH funded studies

2466

02:01:00,450 --> 02:00:58,030

on Alzheimer's disease chronic calm and

2467

02:01:01,740 --> 02:01:00,460

clever for two months you'll feel the

2468

02:01:03,840 --> 02:01:01,750

difference goal one eight hundred

2469

02:01:07,620 --> 02:01:03,850

seventy five eight eight seven four six

2470

02:01:09,120 --> 02:01:07,630

or go to calm and clever calm did you

2471

02:01:11,640 --> 02:01:09,130

know that when you're on the road with

2472

02:01:13,650 --> 02:01:11,650

limited data or Wi-Fi available you can

2473

02:01:16,080 --> 02:01:13,660

still listen to every minute of fade to

2474

02:01:18,510 --> 02:01:16,090

black by just calling six oh five five

2475

02:01:20,940 --> 02:01:18,520

six two four four eight two no

2476

02:01:23,310 --> 02:01:20,950

smartphone app or internet needed it

2477

02:01:25,920 --> 02:01:23,320

saves your data plan and no extra cost

2478

02:01:28,770 --> 02:01:25,930

if you have unlimited minutes just call

2479

02:01:31,260 --> 02:01:28,780

six oh five five six two four four eight

2480

02:01:34,590 --> 02:01:31,270

two you can listen to me Jimmy Church on

2481

02:01:44,229 --> 02:01:34,600

any phone anytime anywhere go back leg

2482

02:01:51,609 --> 02:01:48,950

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2483

02:01:54,850 --> 02:01:51,619

really love ponies I'm serious I

2484

02:01:57,140 --> 02:01:54,860

couldn't stay sane without poor mr. Bush

2485

02:02:03,550 --> 02:01:57,150

why fade to black

2486

02:02:09,580 --> 02:02:06,100

this is day two black with Jimmy Church

2487

02:02:14,060 --> 02:02:09,590

on the game changer radio network at kgr

2488

02:02:20,720 --> 02:02:18,450

[Music]

2489

02:02:28,400 --> 02:02:20,730

[Applause]

2490

02:02:30,060 --> 02:02:28,410

[Music]

2491

02:02:33,780 --> 02:02:30,070

all right welcome back

2492

02:02:36,390 --> 02:02:33,790

fade to black I'm your QB Church on the

2493

02:02:39,540 --> 02:02:36,400

game changer Network in kg RA the

2494

02:02:43,680 --> 02:02:39,550

planets its fate or night it's open

2495

02:02:48,990 --> 02:02:43,690

lines let's do this 3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5

2496

02:02:50,880 --> 02:02:49,000

3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 on one thing John

2497

02:02:54,210 --> 02:02:50,890

lund for coming in near modern masters

2498

02:02:56,250 --> 02:02:54,220

and you nawicki and everything that

2499

02:02:58,620 --> 02:02:56,260

they've got going on changing the world

2500

02:03:00,900 --> 02:02:58,630

on the game changer Network great

2501
02:03:02,790 --> 02:03:00,910
partnership and everybody just go visit

2502
02:03:06,630 --> 02:03:02,800
uni wiki org

2503
02:03:11,100 --> 02:03:06,640
the engine is written the there's a lot

2504
02:03:14,970 --> 02:03:11,110
of wiki's out there and the the amount

2505
02:03:17,970 --> 02:03:14,980
of technology that is involved with

2506
02:03:24,240 --> 02:03:17,980
something like that is crazy man it is

2507
02:03:27,000 --> 02:03:24,250
crazy stuff to be able to write the the

2508
02:03:28,620 --> 02:03:27,010
software everything that is going on in

2509
02:03:31,560 --> 02:03:28,630
the background and and to get that

2510
02:03:34,350 --> 02:03:31,570
launched is nuts man it's absolutely

2511
02:03:37,350 --> 02:03:34,360
nuts looks like I've lost one channel

2512
02:03:40,950 --> 02:03:37,360
here do I sound different add sounds a

2513
02:03:43,080 --> 02:03:40,960

little weak to me that's bizarre okay

2514

02:03:45,930 --> 02:03:43,090

huh you see what's going on here that's

2515

02:03:48,510 --> 02:03:45,940

running fine that's running fine and

2516

02:03:50,100 --> 02:03:48,520

it's oh it's it's like shorting well

2517

02:03:53,490 --> 02:03:50,110

it's that's weird

2518

02:03:55,320 --> 02:03:53,500

okay check check check okay there it is

2519

02:03:59,900 --> 02:03:55,330

now it's back wow that was weird

2520

02:04:02,580 --> 02:03:59,910

I had to kick it in with my voice

2521

02:04:09,090 --> 02:04:02,590

alright let's open up the phone lines 3

2522

02:04:15,090 --> 02:04:09,100

2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 3 2 3 2 75 9 6 9 5 and

2523

02:04:16,590 --> 02:04:15,100

I do want to as the phones are as the

2524

02:04:18,690 --> 02:04:16,600

calls are coming in let me line up a

2525

02:04:20,550 --> 02:04:18,700

couple here there's there's one there's

2526

02:04:23,040 --> 02:04:20,560

two there's three okay if you're on hold

2527

02:04:24,810 --> 02:04:23,050

stay right there I have lots to talk

2528

02:04:28,290 --> 02:04:24,820

about we've had a big week here on the

2529

02:04:31,280 --> 02:04:28,300

show with three of the biggest names out

2530

02:04:35,890 --> 02:04:31,290

there we had eisenhower Dolan and

2531

02:04:40,670 --> 02:04:35,900

on this week that combined with this

2532

02:04:43,010 --> 02:04:40,680

this nuclear cloud that is hanging over

2533

02:04:47,210 --> 02:04:43,020

this planet right now and what is going

2534

02:04:50,330 --> 02:04:47,220

on there very interesting the mass media

2535

02:04:56,050 --> 02:04:50,340

and how they are handling this it's

2536

02:04:58,430 --> 02:04:56,060

pretty trippy and it also appeared to me

2537

02:05:00,440 --> 02:04:58,440

right before the shows I started to

2538

02:05:02,890 --> 02:05:00,450

bounce around the different different

2539

02:05:06,440 --> 02:05:02,900

media outlets I try to check it all out

2540

02:05:08,720 --> 02:05:06,450

left right center international to see

2541

02:05:10,400 --> 02:05:08,730

what the flavor is going on and how

2542

02:05:13,070 --> 02:05:10,410

they're treating it and it seems like

2543

02:05:14,810 --> 02:05:13,080

there's a conservative effort right now

2544

02:05:18,010 --> 02:05:14,820

to kind of tamp it down

2545

02:05:23,150 --> 02:05:18,020

especially after what was said today and

2546

02:05:26,690 --> 02:05:23,160

woo man okay it was it's it's it's

2547

02:05:29,720 --> 02:05:26,700

strong its strong like I said I wasn't

2548

02:05:32,060 --> 02:05:29,730

around for the Cuban Missile Crisis and

2549

02:05:33,920 --> 02:05:32,070

the tensions that were felt all around

2550

02:05:37,460 --> 02:05:33,930

the world during that and it's going on

2551

02:05:39,590 --> 02:05:37,470

right now and how is it affecting you

2552

02:05:42,100 --> 02:05:39,600

alright so let's go to the phones hi

2553

02:05:45,860 --> 02:05:42,110

you're live on paid to blackness calling

2554

02:05:48,560 --> 02:05:45,870

Jenny yeah he realizes Casper hey Kevin

2555

02:05:50,690 --> 02:05:48,570

that's on the bass under storm coming in

2556

02:05:54,610 --> 02:05:50,700

here so you might lose me all right okay

2557

02:05:57,170 --> 02:05:54,620

too long cool protector I am I've been

2558

02:06:00,290 --> 02:05:57,180

stationary alright yeah stay safe oh

2559

02:06:02,500 --> 02:06:00,300

that's all okay okay all right doing

2560

02:06:04,790 --> 02:06:02,510

this micro parlance microchips thing for

2561

02:06:07,430 --> 02:06:04,800

quite a long time everything might that

2562

02:06:09,080 --> 02:06:07,440

book coming from darkness the names of

2563

02:06:11,479 --> 02:06:09,090

company I did in Wisconsin with free

2564

02:06:15,800 --> 02:06:11,489

squared market on the websites are

2565

02:06:18,590 --> 02:06:15,810

number 32 market calm and they updated

2566

02:06:21,200 --> 02:06:18,600

their website this week and on their

2567

02:06:23,240 --> 02:06:21,210

website right now if you go to the

2568

02:06:25,580 --> 02:06:23,250

website you click on microchipping they

2569

02:06:27,680 --> 02:06:25,590

have a globe there and you go around the

2570

02:06:29,810 --> 02:06:27,690

globe and click on what they have for

2571

02:06:32,479 --> 02:06:29,820

example besides the other login for your

2572

02:06:33,260 --> 02:06:32,489

computer in this here and QS interest to

2573

02:06:36,050 --> 02:06:33,270

your vehicle

2574

02:06:38,780 --> 02:06:36,060

they've got you're making your medical

2575

02:06:42,229 --> 02:06:38,790

history on track usage for your

2576
02:06:43,220 --> 02:06:42,239
medication down below and you scroll

2577
02:06:45,100 --> 02:06:43,230
down beneath the video

2578
02:06:48,680 --> 02:06:45,110
they've got combat

2579
02:06:50,630 --> 02:06:48,690
kidnapping human trafficking another

2580
02:06:52,280 --> 02:06:50,640
thing that they brought up in here this

2581
02:06:56,240 --> 02:06:52,290
was interesting to point something out

2582
02:06:59,260 --> 02:06:56,250
here in just a moment was they have

2583
02:07:04,070 --> 02:06:59,270
what's called aside from identification

2584
02:07:06,350 --> 02:07:04,080
inmate parolee solutions that was innate

2585
02:07:09,200 --> 02:07:06,360
parolee solutions now three square

2586
02:07:12,260 --> 02:07:09,210
marketing has contracts according to

2587
02:07:15,170 --> 02:07:12,270
their website at over six thousand

2588
02:07:18,560 --> 02:07:15,180

prisons worldwide so their foot is an

2589

02:07:20,439 --> 02:07:18,570

ended or they're in the door um but it

2590

02:07:24,650 --> 02:07:20,449

sounds to me like when they're saying

2591

02:07:25,880 --> 02:07:24,660

you know inmate parolee solutions it's

2592

02:07:28,220 --> 02:07:25,890

like they're going to sort of biochip

2593

02:07:29,000 --> 02:07:28,230

now maybe not this year this year of

2594

02:07:31,790 --> 02:07:29,010

year after that

2595

02:07:33,200 --> 02:07:31,800

letting in your future if you're going

2596

02:07:35,270 --> 02:07:33,210

to put the pruning of the prison system

2597

02:07:39,260 --> 02:07:35,280

or jail system you might find yourself

2598

02:07:41,030 --> 02:07:39,270

faced with on you know reinforced they

2599

02:07:44,090 --> 02:07:41,040

have a microchip they plant in your hand

2600

02:07:47,120 --> 02:07:44,100

that was really interesting yeah that is

2601
02:07:49,790 --> 02:07:47,130
very that is very interesting and I'll

2602
02:07:55,010 --> 02:07:49,800
tell you something Casper one thing is

2603
02:07:58,970 --> 02:07:55,020
for sure okay if you go into the prison

2604
02:08:00,260 --> 02:07:58,980
system jail is a little bit different

2605
02:08:05,030 --> 02:08:00,270
but if you go into the prison system

2606
02:08:07,160 --> 02:08:05,040
federal or state you basically have no

2607
02:08:09,170 --> 02:08:07,170
rights okay they stripped you of

2608
02:08:11,320 --> 02:08:09,180
everything in other words look man if

2609
02:08:13,760 --> 02:08:11,330
you're new into the prison system

2610
02:08:18,979 --> 02:08:13,770
somebody needs to wrap their head around

2611
02:08:21,170 --> 02:08:18,989
this you go in there with nothing they

2612
02:08:23,209 --> 02:08:21,180
give you the underwear to wear right

2613
02:08:25,280 --> 02:08:23,219

they give you a new set of clothes but

2614

02:08:27,620 --> 02:08:25,290

as far as personal possessions or

2615

02:08:30,410 --> 02:08:27,630

belongings or anything that you identify

2616

02:08:35,150 --> 02:08:30,420

with that ain't going with you not a

2617

02:08:37,250 --> 02:08:35,160

Bible not nothing is going with you into

2618

02:08:42,979 --> 02:08:37,260

prison you're sending anything that you

2619

02:08:45,200 --> 02:08:42,989

have is going home and so because you

2620

02:08:48,110 --> 02:08:45,210

give up all those rights yeah you can

2621

02:08:50,500 --> 02:08:48,120

sue them for a nicer bed you can sue

2622

02:08:53,970 --> 02:08:50,510

them for religious freedoms you can

2623

02:08:56,450 --> 02:08:53,980

whatever dietary needs and

2624

02:09:01,229 --> 02:08:56,460

and you're going to get medical care but

2625

02:09:04,979 --> 02:09:01,239

as far as the ability to say no to a

2626

02:09:07,470 --> 02:09:04,989

chip going into your body I don't think

2627

02:09:11,220 --> 02:09:07,480

you got any rights there you know I

2628

02:09:15,060 --> 02:09:11,230

really really don't that's a that's a

2629

02:09:17,520 --> 02:09:15,070

tough call because it via the rules I I

2630

02:09:20,660 --> 02:09:17,530

don't know

2631

02:09:23,130 --> 02:09:20,670

prison is punishment and rehabilitation

2632

02:09:23,910 --> 02:09:23,140

right that's that's what it's designed

2633

02:09:28,590 --> 02:09:23,920

for

2634

02:09:32,070 --> 02:09:28,600

but as far as tracking or or anything

2635

02:09:34,890 --> 02:09:32,080

like that the ability to do that I think

2636

02:09:36,210 --> 02:09:34,900

that there are certain people out there

2637

02:09:37,890 --> 02:09:36,220

like yourself or my eight you know me

2638

02:09:40,140 --> 02:09:37,900

you know we're going to scream and freak

2639

02:09:42,720 --> 02:09:40,150

out about this but that trust me there

2640

02:09:45,510 --> 02:09:42,730

is a big chunk of this population that

2641

02:09:47,610 --> 02:09:45,520

is going to say you know what they're

2642

02:09:51,210 --> 02:09:47,620

going to believe the rhetoric you know

2643

02:09:54,630 --> 02:09:51,220

that we're going to be safer right we're

2644

02:09:57,300 --> 02:09:54,640

going to go say yeah exactly then the

2645

02:09:59,850 --> 02:09:57,310

thing is you only got the opioid crisis

2646

02:10:02,040 --> 02:09:59,860

going right now right and you know

2647

02:10:04,020 --> 02:10:02,050

sometimes it's a society doesn't want to

2648

02:10:05,430 --> 02:10:04,030

go from point A to point B though you

2649

02:10:07,950 --> 02:10:05,440

let a problem get all the hand or

2650

02:10:10,410 --> 02:10:07,960

created so the golda rolling Lee and one

2651

02:10:11,670 --> 02:10:10,420

of the things they have on there is I'm

2652

02:10:12,450 --> 02:10:11,680

going to read it word for word right now

2653

02:10:14,640 --> 02:10:12,460

I'm looking right at it

2654

02:10:16,800 --> 02:10:14,650

security and tracking of prescription

2655

02:10:20,100 --> 02:10:16,810

drug access that's right off their

2656

02:10:22,590 --> 02:10:20,110

website and staring right at it and you

2657

02:10:25,410 --> 02:10:22,600

know but and the thing with likely the

2658

02:10:28,290 --> 02:10:25,420

prisons you know the percentage of of

2659

02:10:30,780 --> 02:10:28,300

blacks are imprisoned per capita is a

2660

02:10:33,660 --> 02:10:30,790

lot higher than anywhere else on you

2661

02:10:35,160 --> 02:10:33,670

know but and eventually this is going to

2662

02:10:38,820 --> 02:10:35,170

keep rolling out and rolling out

2663

02:10:41,520 --> 02:10:38,830

remember and October dr. oz at the

2664

02:10:46,050 --> 02:10:41,530

universe that is he did a 2 minute 17

2665

02:10:47,640 --> 02:10:46,060

second thing on the future of the

2666

02:10:50,610 --> 02:10:47,650

microchip right and he had people

2667

02:10:52,680 --> 02:10:50,620

running in and out of airports and their

2668

02:10:54,360 --> 02:10:52,690

passport and everything else was was

2669

02:10:56,880 --> 02:10:54,370

right there you know if you look at

2670

02:10:57,930 --> 02:10:56,890

theta blog Ellis and great blog posts

2671

02:11:00,390 --> 02:10:57,940

they're by the way think you should read

2672

02:11:02,160 --> 02:11:00,400

those I did a whole thing on that where

2673

02:11:06,780 --> 02:11:02,170

I mentioned you know they're talking

2674

02:11:08,610 --> 02:11:06,790

about the biometric tracking system

2675

02:11:11,940 --> 02:11:08,620

both presidential candidates were in

2676
02:11:14,370 --> 02:11:11,950
favor of it now TSA is having a problem

2677
02:11:16,710 --> 02:11:14,380
with the facial recognition scanning

2678
02:11:19,110 --> 02:11:16,720
thing right now the way the law was

2679
02:11:21,630 --> 02:11:19,120
written it rolled out there's only four

2680
02:11:23,520 --> 02:11:21,640
nine US citizens but what TSA is

2681
02:11:25,500 --> 02:11:23,530
claiming there's too many people going

2682
02:11:27,990 --> 02:11:25,510
in out of the airport therefore

2683
02:11:29,790 --> 02:11:28,000
everybody has to get a facial scan you

2684
02:11:31,290 --> 02:11:29,800
know and they're rolling metal now I

2685
02:11:33,000 --> 02:11:31,300
haven't been in an airport recently

2686
02:11:35,300 --> 02:11:33,010
Jimmy so I don't know if they have

2687
02:11:37,710 --> 02:11:35,310
facial scans in the airports yet or not

2688
02:11:42,450 --> 02:11:37,720

I've been to one recently you know I

2689

02:11:44,430 --> 02:11:42,460

don't have a real ID yet and uh you know

2690

02:11:47,130 --> 02:11:44,440

you know what they really like he is

2691

02:11:50,700 --> 02:11:47,140

yeah I wrote about that mirror so go on

2692

02:11:54,030 --> 02:11:50,710

the blog yeah yeah but well you know

2693

02:11:57,420 --> 02:11:54,040

yeah that's when when you go through the

2694

02:11:59,130 --> 02:11:57,430

airport now and you go through those

2695

02:12:03,180 --> 02:11:59,140

body scanners and you're raising your

2696

02:12:08,340 --> 02:12:03,190

hands and and it's it's pretty trippy

2697

02:12:12,090 --> 02:12:08,350

man the whole any bag can get ripped

2698

02:12:14,400 --> 02:12:12,100

open and and gone through every I mean

2699

02:12:16,890 --> 02:12:14,410

if they you know no matter what they

2700

02:12:20,220 --> 02:12:16,900

want to you have if there are no rights

2701

02:12:22,350 --> 02:12:20,230

when it comes to TSA okay so I'm talking

2702

02:12:24,630 --> 02:12:22,360

about cavity searches at the drop of a

2703

02:12:25,680 --> 02:12:24,640

hat there are no warrants you know

2704

02:12:29,550 --> 02:12:25,690

you're not going to court

2705

02:12:32,250 --> 02:12:29,560

you are completely exposed and it is so

2706

02:12:34,920 --> 02:12:32,260

normal now that we don't question any of

2707

02:12:36,240 --> 02:12:34,930

it I wanted to say this at the three

2708

02:12:38,820 --> 02:12:36,250

square market website

2709

02:12:42,180 --> 02:12:38,830

right you scroll down and they have the

2710

02:12:43,740 --> 02:12:42,190

team right there's five guys put here

2711

02:12:46,260 --> 02:12:43,750

and it says the team only the best for

2712

02:12:47,760 --> 02:12:46,270

you and I look at this and I'm kind of

2713

02:12:52,200 --> 02:12:47,770

shocked

2714

02:12:56,220 --> 02:12:52,210

I see five white dudes right

2715

02:12:56,940 --> 02:12:56,230

no women oh yeah no no mine or no not

2716

02:13:00,570 --> 02:12:56,950

nothing

2717

02:13:04,680 --> 02:13:00,580

five white dudes from the Midwest and

2718

02:13:07,350 --> 02:13:04,690

this is what is the best for you no

2719

02:13:10,290 --> 02:13:07,360

diversity at all it looks like Trump

2720

02:13:13,700 --> 02:13:10,300

scab McMahon it's pretty terrific yeah

2721

02:13:16,380 --> 02:13:13,710

well they have vending machines and

2722

02:13:17,550 --> 02:13:16,390

factories throughout the entire United

2723

02:13:18,810 --> 02:13:17,560

States yes they do

2724

02:13:20,910 --> 02:13:18,820

yes they do okay

2725

02:13:22,319 --> 02:13:20,920

there it is I'm going to go through

2726

02:13:22,910 --> 02:13:22,329

these bullet points Casper check this

2727

02:13:25,979 --> 02:13:22,920

out

2728

02:13:27,510 --> 02:13:25,989

microchip technology and 32m what are we

2729

02:13:29,760 --> 02:13:27,520

doing three square market is offering

2730

02:13:31,919 --> 02:13:29,770

implanted chip technology to all

2731

02:13:34,589 --> 02:13:31,929

employees company employees will have

2732

02:13:36,600 --> 02:13:34,599

the option to voluntarily implant RFID

2733

02:13:40,470 --> 02:13:36,610

microchip between the thumb and

2734

02:13:42,030 --> 02:13:40,480

forefinger underneath the skin the

2735

02:13:43,919 --> 02:13:42,040

technology radio frequency

2736

02:13:46,649 --> 02:13:43,929

identification uses electromagnetic

2737

02:13:49,200 --> 02:13:46,659

fields to identify electronically stored

2738

02:13:50,729 --> 02:13:49,210

information chip will allow employees to

2739

02:13:53,160 --> 02:13:50,739

make purchases at the company's

2740

02:13:56,010 --> 02:13:53,170

breakroom market open doors log into

2741

02:13:57,600 --> 02:13:56,020

computers use copy machines among other

2742

02:14:00,050 --> 02:13:57,610

things so if you're not chipped what you

2743

02:14:02,609 --> 02:14:00,060

can't use a copy machine they want to

2744

02:14:04,800 --> 02:14:02,619

they're checking their paper inventory

2745

02:14:06,810 --> 02:14:04,810

as with the proximity card the chip

2746

02:14:08,959 --> 02:14:06,820

implant works in similar fashion by

2747

02:14:11,550 --> 02:14:08,969

holding the chip up to a device reader

2748

02:14:13,530 --> 02:14:11,560

serial number associates the user with

2749

02:14:16,319 --> 02:14:13,540

the software software then performs the

2750

02:14:18,180 --> 02:14:16,329

requested function insane for employees

2751

02:14:20,129 --> 02:14:18,190

interested in the technology but not the

2752

02:14:26,040 --> 02:14:20,139

implant they can place the microchip in

2753

02:14:28,050 --> 02:14:26,050

an RFID wristband or a smart ring three

2754

02:14:30,839 --> 02:14:28,060

square markets partnership with bio

2755

02:14:32,970 --> 02:14:30,849

hacks Sweden nice name for a company

2756

02:14:35,040 --> 02:14:32,980

right is focused on privacy and

2757

02:14:38,160 --> 02:14:35,050

integrity ethical development and

2758

02:14:40,410 --> 02:14:38,170

sustainability the chip is not trackable

2759

02:14:42,209 --> 02:14:40,420

ok they're explaining that here and only

2760

02:14:44,850 --> 02:14:42,219

contains information you choose to

2761

02:14:47,160 --> 02:14:44,860

associate with it the chip does not have

2762

02:14:51,120 --> 02:14:47,170

GPS capabilities that right there says

2763

02:14:52,890 --> 02:14:51,130

to me it does exactly I'll tell you how

2764

02:14:55,530 --> 02:14:52,900

that works too in just a little barbecue

2765

02:14:57,319 --> 02:14:55,540

yeah absolutely let me see here the

2766

02:15:01,109 --> 02:14:57,329

implant uses Near Field Communication

2767

02:15:04,500 --> 02:15:01,119

the same technology used in contactless

2768

02:15:07,290 --> 02:15:04,510

credit cards and mobile payments will it

2769

02:15:09,750 --> 02:15:07,300

harm your body it's 100% FDA approved

2770

02:15:11,640 --> 02:15:09,760

yeah right the device is only inserted

2771

02:15:15,330 --> 02:15:11,650

through the licensed professionals

2772

02:15:19,439 --> 02:15:15,340

device is easily removed similar to a

2773

02:15:21,660 --> 02:15:19,449

splinter oh man what yeah you know what

2774

02:15:25,180 --> 02:15:21,670

about identity theft can somebody else

2775

02:15:27,670 --> 02:15:25,190

read one of these if they have a reader

2776

02:15:31,890 --> 02:15:27,680

uh while we sing or interact with cell

2777

02:15:34,570 --> 02:15:31,900

phones right right right right so if

2778

02:15:37,450 --> 02:15:34,580

remember the whole Pokemon saying yep

2779

02:15:39,430 --> 02:15:37,460

they had a years old oh yes all who's to

2780

02:15:41,170 --> 02:15:39,440

say if the government's some shadow

2781

02:15:42,820 --> 02:15:41,180

governor's trying to hunt somebody down

2782

02:15:45,640 --> 02:15:42,830

they don't parole and they got a

2783

02:15:47,650 --> 02:15:45,650

tightener rfid chip they don't turn on

2784

02:15:50,350 --> 02:15:47,660

so every poll in the country or that

2785

02:15:52,780 --> 02:15:50,360

region is reaching out to read that chip

2786

02:15:55,270 --> 02:15:52,790

so they can find out where you're at man

2787

02:15:59,320 --> 02:15:55,280

the whole how much kool-aid do you have

2788

02:16:06,070 --> 02:15:59,330

to drink to as a company employee to buy

2789

02:16:08,880 --> 02:16:06,080

into this man man man this is it that's

2790

02:16:12,430 --> 02:16:08,890

a whole nother level of creeper freeze

2791

02:16:14,740 --> 02:16:12,440

there are three states that have a law

2792

02:16:17,140 --> 02:16:14,750

against forcing an employee with a

2793

02:16:20,530 --> 02:16:17,150

biochip California North Dakota and

2794

02:16:22,330 --> 02:16:20,540

Wisconsin the rest are in Wisconsin yeah

2795

02:16:25,480 --> 02:16:22,340

but where says you can't force an

2796

02:16:27,910 --> 02:16:25,490

employee for violet however I think a

2797

02:16:30,550 --> 02:16:27,920

lawyer could probably argue that and say

2798

02:16:33,640 --> 02:16:30,560

current employee doesn't say anything

2799

02:16:35,380 --> 02:16:33,650

about new hires right so you know I

2800

02:16:37,030 --> 02:16:35,390

think in the future though we'll see

2801

02:16:40,180 --> 02:16:37,040

where it becomes a condition of

2802

02:16:41,320 --> 02:16:40,190

employment right right now I'll be I'm

2803

02:16:43,380 --> 02:16:41,330

going to be honest with you something

2804

02:16:46,660 --> 02:16:43,390

when it comes to condition of employment

2805

02:16:49,480 --> 02:16:46,670

Casper and I know that I may seem a

2806

02:16:54,700 --> 02:16:49,490

little bit outside of our normal box but

2807

02:16:58,720 --> 02:16:54,710

this is the truth as an employee or you

2808

02:17:04,320 --> 02:16:58,730

can I think you should have a pretty

2809

02:17:05,470 --> 02:17:04,330

wide freedom on who you want to hire

2810

02:17:08,170 --> 02:17:05,480

okay

2811

02:17:11,500 --> 02:17:08,180

and and now it's your choice as an

2812

02:17:14,730 --> 02:17:11,510

employee to accept the employment or not

2813

02:17:18,760 --> 02:17:14,740

okay now so conditions of employment

2814

02:17:20,560 --> 02:17:18,770

RFID chip okay well then I don't want to

2815

02:17:22,990 --> 02:17:20,570

work here there's other places to work

2816

02:17:26,140 --> 02:17:23,000

now if every company had it then that's

2817

02:17:27,880 --> 02:17:26,150

a that's a Supreme Court issue and and I

2818

02:17:30,460 --> 02:17:27,890

don't think it would ever come to that

2819

02:17:33,090 --> 02:17:30,470

point I hope it wouldn't but as an

2820

02:17:37,280 --> 02:17:33,100

employer I'll give you a really crazy

2821

02:17:40,000 --> 02:17:37,290

example let's say I

2822

02:17:44,120 --> 02:17:40,010

give you Hooters for an example right

2823

02:17:46,640 --> 02:17:44,130

okay and I'm being serious here because

2824

02:17:50,030 --> 02:17:46,650

you not are not accepted for whatever

2825

02:17:53,390 --> 02:17:50,040

reason to be a Hooters waiter you need

2826

02:17:55,970 --> 02:17:53,400

to look at yourself okay and and I'm

2827

02:17:59,660 --> 02:17:55,980

being serious like I'm a guy all right

2828

02:18:04,780 --> 02:17:59,670

and why would I want to go and be a

2829

02:18:08,089 --> 02:18:04,790

Hooters waiter waitress right

2830

02:18:10,490 --> 02:18:08,099

okay now so what I'm going to take

2831

02:18:12,320 --> 02:18:10,500

because I'm a guy I'm going to take

2832

02:18:15,110 --> 02:18:12,330

hooters to court because they're not

2833

02:18:15,740 --> 02:18:15,120

going to hire me to be a waitress and a

2834

02:18:19,280 --> 02:18:15,750

hooters

2835

02:18:20,839 --> 02:18:19,290

well I think rightly done but I know it

2836

02:18:24,260 --> 02:18:20,849

has and I think the Hooters has the

2837

02:18:27,169 --> 02:18:24,270

right okay I'm being serious it's their

2838

02:18:31,070 --> 02:18:27,179

business my I'm not going to disagree

2839

02:18:33,500 --> 02:18:31,080

with you on my concern is you know down

2840

02:18:34,910 --> 02:18:33,510

the road that you know if it comes to

2841

02:18:38,240 --> 02:18:34,920

the point like you said where everybody

2842

02:18:40,010 --> 02:18:38,250

a lot of employers are doing it or you

2843

02:18:43,129 --> 02:18:40,020

can't walking out of the store and buy

2844

02:18:44,270 --> 02:18:43,139

anything without that trip then we go

2845

02:18:47,089 --> 02:18:44,280

then we got a real problem

2846

02:18:49,910 --> 02:18:47,099

yeah yeah yeah current employee and yeah

2847

02:18:51,860 --> 02:18:49,920

current employees that I think they have

2848

02:18:55,100 --> 02:18:51,870

a strong case because that wasn't part

2849

02:18:57,049 --> 02:18:55,110

of their employment and and being forced

2850

02:18:58,730 --> 02:18:57,059

to leave the company or to quit or get

2851
02:19:00,500 --> 02:18:58,740
fired because you're not going to get a

2852
02:19:02,900 --> 02:19:00,510
chip you're not agreeing to sign off on

2853
02:19:08,020 --> 02:19:02,910
some paperwork you're getting in a very

2854
02:19:11,150 --> 02:19:08,030
very very dicey area well the technology

2855
02:19:14,089 --> 02:19:11,160
for this was originally developed by a

2856
02:19:17,890 --> 02:19:14,099
company that was called digital angel

2857
02:19:22,970 --> 02:19:17,900
now digital angel owns 49% stock in

2858
02:19:25,850 --> 02:19:22,980
viewership now viewership was owned by I

2859
02:19:27,740 --> 02:19:25,860
think it was still vault now very trip

2860
02:19:30,470 --> 02:19:27,750
assist changed its name through mergers

2861
02:19:32,930 --> 02:19:30,480
and acquisitions to positive ID

2862
02:19:34,970 --> 02:19:32,940
now if you go to a positive IDs website

2863
02:19:38,780 --> 02:19:34,980

you find nothing about the microchip at

2864

02:19:39,799 --> 02:19:38,790

all period um and sleeving the company

2865

02:19:41,990 --> 02:19:39,809

that this other companies make a

2866

02:19:44,600 --> 02:19:42,000

reference to it's already been rolled

2867

02:19:46,700 --> 02:19:44,610

out Nala where you can be riding their

2868

02:19:48,470 --> 02:19:46,710

trains and the conductor can come by

2869

02:19:50,450 --> 02:19:48,480

they're doing this on Sweden there's

2870

02:19:51,110 --> 02:19:50,460

this hole up there hand these cans and

2871

02:19:53,600 --> 02:19:51,120

gets

2872

02:19:55,280 --> 02:19:53,610

deduct some money from the bank account

2873

02:19:57,801 --> 02:19:55,290

and people are on their way because

2874

02:20:01,190 --> 02:19:57,811

people Sweden are already being shipped

2875

02:20:04,040 --> 02:20:01,200

in your hands right and I also read

2876

02:20:06,801 --> 02:20:04,050

today this is a fact trip on this I

2877

02:20:08,870 --> 02:20:06,811

understand Sweden in Iceland and you

2878

02:20:10,640 --> 02:20:08,880

know some of those countries that are

2879

02:20:14,301 --> 02:20:10,650

very progressive or trying to get away

2880

02:20:16,610 --> 02:20:14,311

you know move into a cashless system and

2881

02:20:20,720 --> 02:20:16,620

I get that I I do I don't ever want to

2882

02:20:24,410 --> 02:20:20,730

see those days but in Germany eighty

2883

02:20:27,670 --> 02:20:24,420

percent more than eighty percent of the

2884

02:20:31,850 --> 02:20:27,680

entire country only does cash

2885

02:20:34,341 --> 02:20:31,860

transactions or trip on that right the

2886

02:20:36,740 --> 02:20:34,351

exact opposite and you know everybody

2887

02:20:39,440 --> 02:20:36,750

considers Germany to be progressive and

2888

02:20:41,990 --> 02:20:39,450

and so but the opposite of what's going

2889

02:20:44,450 --> 02:20:42,000

on throughout the rest of Europe here in

2890

02:20:46,551 --> 02:20:44,460

the United States it's still crazy

2891

02:20:48,920 --> 02:20:46,561

enough it's still fifty percent over

2892

02:20:52,520 --> 02:20:48,930

fifty percent of transactions are still

2893

02:20:53,810 --> 02:20:52,530

done with cash as of a 2016 here in the

2894

02:20:57,051 --> 02:20:53,820

United States I thought that was a

2895

02:20:59,450 --> 02:20:57,061

pretty interesting fact people like

2896

02:21:01,820 --> 02:20:59,460

their money right they may not like

2897

02:21:06,140 --> 02:21:01,830

pennies and nickels but they do like the

2898

02:21:09,230 --> 02:21:06,150

kind of that folds right so there's a

2899

02:21:12,530 --> 02:21:09,240

there's something to be said I never

2900

02:21:17,440 --> 02:21:12,540

want to go into a cashless society and

2901

02:21:21,110 --> 02:21:17,450

the reason is if you ever go to that

2902

02:21:24,710 --> 02:21:21,120

extreme if somebody out there whether

2903

02:21:27,710 --> 02:21:24,720

it's the IRS your bank maybe your

2904

02:21:32,270 --> 02:21:27,720

employer somebody in Washington the FBI

2905

02:21:33,920 --> 02:21:32,280

the NSA wants to turn you off all they

2906

02:21:37,280 --> 02:21:33,930

do is flip the switch and if you don't

2907

02:21:40,370 --> 02:21:37,290

have access to money right and I'm

2908

02:21:42,261 --> 02:21:40,380

talking about that that stash you have

2909

02:21:46,070 --> 02:21:42,271

at home under your mattress now means

2910

02:21:50,330 --> 02:21:46,080

nothing and everything is on a chip or a

2911

02:21:53,440 --> 02:21:50,340

card or an ATM machine and PIN codes if

2912

02:21:56,330 --> 02:21:53,450

you get shut off from that you are done

2913

02:21:58,400 --> 02:21:56,340

done and there's nothing you can do

2914

02:22:00,290 --> 02:21:58,410

nothing none what are you going to do

2915

02:22:01,940 --> 02:22:00,300

what are you going to do you're going to

2916

02:22:04,370 --> 02:22:01,950

hold somebody hostage so they flip the

2917

02:22:05,150 --> 02:22:04,380

switch back on right you're going to go

2918

02:22:07,670 --> 02:22:05,160

into an office

2919

02:22:10,070 --> 02:22:07,680

and go go crazy and try to get it and

2920

02:22:13,160 --> 02:22:10,080

that's what I think would end up

2921

02:22:15,980 --> 02:22:13,170

happening is that you would drive people

2922

02:22:19,070 --> 02:22:15,990

to do some extreme things if they don't

2923

02:22:20,720 --> 02:22:19,080

eat right if they can't eat if they

2924

02:22:23,930 --> 02:22:20,730

can't provide for their family and they

2925

02:22:26,511 --> 02:22:23,940

get a switch that is flipped think about

2926

02:22:31,190 --> 02:22:26,521

that that's what I trip on that's why I

2927

02:22:33,440 --> 02:22:31,200

think we should always have a cache we

2928

02:22:36,591 --> 02:22:33,450

should always be able to do that cache

2929

02:22:38,960 --> 02:22:36,601

should always be some type of tender for

2930

02:22:41,420 --> 02:22:38,970

you to get stuff done because in the

2931

02:22:43,910 --> 02:22:41,430

event of something tragic and it could

2932

02:22:46,520 --> 02:22:43,920

be even a banking error which happens

2933

02:22:49,520 --> 02:22:46,530

dude if you don't have cash at home

2934

02:22:53,110 --> 02:22:49,530

I remember check this out and this is

2935

02:22:56,120 --> 02:22:53,120

this is real I got by pin number stolen

2936

02:22:59,420 --> 02:22:56,130

this was this is a long time ago 20

2937

02:23:04,400 --> 02:22:59,430

years ago from a gas station in Sherman

2938

02:23:07,341 --> 02:23:04,410

Oaks ok and I go to the ATM

2939

02:23:10,841 --> 02:23:07,351

Wells Fargo I'll tell you who it was I

2940

02:23:13,520 --> 02:23:10,851

go up pop in my ATM card and and I hit

2941

02:23:17,150 --> 02:23:13,530

\$100 or whatever it was it says I've got

2942

02:23:19,160 --> 02:23:17,160

no money in my account I had no money in

2943

02:23:21,740 --> 02:23:19,170

my pocket that's why I was taking cash

2944

02:23:24,080 --> 02:23:21,750

out right and I was like wait a minute

2945

02:23:26,330 --> 02:23:24,090

I've got X amount of dollars in this

2946

02:23:30,320 --> 02:23:26,340

account couple of grand or whatever it's

2947

02:23:33,051 --> 02:23:30,330

all gone and I freaked out and I'm like

2948

02:23:36,080 --> 02:23:33,061

wait a minute here now I was getting

2949

02:23:38,120 --> 02:23:36,090

money out for whatever but I started

2950

02:23:40,190 --> 02:23:38,130

immediately thought to myself as I'm

2951
02:23:42,290 --> 02:23:40,200
standing at this ATM I've got no food at

2952
02:23:43,610 --> 02:23:42,300
home wait a minute I got to get gas my

2953
02:23:45,470 --> 02:23:43,620
car wait a minute

2954
02:23:49,400 --> 02:23:45,480
I got I got you know I got my daughter I

2955
02:23:54,170 --> 02:23:49,410
got I got that I got whoa I panicked and

2956
02:23:55,520 --> 02:23:54,180
I went and I called Wells Fargo and from

2957
02:23:57,950 --> 02:23:55,530
from my car

2958
02:24:00,320 --> 02:23:57,960
I called Wells Fargo and they tell me no

2959
02:24:04,190 --> 02:24:00,330
everything has been withdrawn in the

2960
02:24:06,950 --> 02:24:04,200
last two days I said excuse me and they

2961
02:24:11,960 --> 02:24:06,960
said well did you do this this this and

2962
02:24:16,070 --> 02:24:11,970
that somebody had gone to a a Target and

2963
02:24:18,711 --> 02:24:16,080

drop like 800 bucks and I'm the only we

2964

02:24:21,230 --> 02:24:18,721

would safely excuse me

2965

02:24:22,820 --> 02:24:21,240

anyway drained my account and they said

2966

02:24:26,150 --> 02:24:22,830

okay well we'll open up an investigation

2967

02:24:29,600 --> 02:24:26,160

and we'll give you a call tomorrow now

2968

02:24:31,640 --> 02:24:29,610

I'm stuck now the point to all of this

2969

02:24:33,530 --> 02:24:31,650

is and it took me three days to get my

2970

02:24:36,261 --> 02:24:33,540

money back by the way and then they

2971

02:24:38,480 --> 02:24:36,271

found out that it was from this certain

2972

02:24:40,371 --> 02:24:38,490

gas station okay and and how that

2973

02:24:43,011 --> 02:24:40,381

happened it that that doesn't matter

2974

02:24:44,871 --> 02:24:43,021

here but the point is very quickly

2975

02:24:47,751 --> 02:24:44,881

I had nothing and I didn't have any

2976

02:24:49,600 --> 02:24:47,761

recourse right now that's an accident

2977

02:24:52,430 --> 02:24:49,610

and if we are in a cashless society

2978

02:24:55,820 --> 02:24:52,440

thankfully at home I had a change jar

2979

02:24:58,280 --> 02:24:55,830

right I said I'm not getting you the bed

2980

02:25:02,690 --> 02:24:58,290

I took and cashed in for cash the next

2981

02:25:04,671 --> 02:25:02,700

day but but in in if you don't have cash

2982

02:25:07,671 --> 02:25:04,681

in your society and something like that

2983

02:25:10,610 --> 02:25:07,681

breaks down the chip malfunctions in

2984

02:25:12,320 --> 02:25:10,620

your hand right anything let alone

2985

02:25:15,801 --> 02:25:12,330

something more crazy like somebody

2986

02:25:20,060 --> 02:25:15,811

literally shutting you off I don't think

2987

02:25:22,371 --> 02:25:20,070

that's a way to go EMP pulse what's that

2988

02:25:25,310 --> 02:25:22,381

yeah me and P pulse from outer space or

2989

02:25:29,450 --> 02:25:25,320

from a warhead oh man you know could you

2990

02:25:31,850 --> 02:25:29,460

imagine it you know some some solar

2991

02:25:36,440 --> 02:25:31,860

bursts yeah some solar bursts comes and

2992

02:25:40,490 --> 02:25:36,450

and then cash is no good here say what

2993

02:25:45,700 --> 02:25:40,500

oh man oh man yeah I just don't ever

2994

02:25:52,671 --> 02:25:48,501

Rita just said okay we get it cash is

2995

02:25:55,400 --> 02:25:52,681

king and we and they just you know think

2996

02:25:59,060 --> 02:25:55,410

about this if you're in a cashless

2997

02:26:02,980 --> 02:25:59,070

society and you walk past a homeless guy

2998

02:26:06,501 --> 02:26:02,990

or girl right starving on the street

2999

02:26:08,990 --> 02:26:06,511

what do you do what do you can't give

3000

02:26:11,780 --> 02:26:09,000

him cash can't feed them and then go up

3001

02:26:14,360 --> 02:26:11,790

to him ago dude man I wish I could help

3002

02:26:16,430 --> 02:26:14,370

you how did you get here well last month

3003

02:26:20,390 --> 02:26:16,440

they cut off my funds I actually did

3004

02:26:22,251 --> 02:26:20,400

have a house in the car and you know a

3005

02:26:25,581 --> 02:26:22,261

million dollars in the bank but now I've

3006

02:26:27,560 --> 02:26:25,591

got nothing you know and think about

3007

02:26:30,051 --> 02:26:27,570

that what are you gonna do walk them

3008

02:26:32,030 --> 02:26:30,061

into McDonald's and buy them a meal okay

3009

02:26:33,440 --> 02:26:32,040

that's a possibility but you

3010

02:26:36,530 --> 02:26:33,450

certainly not going to give them any

3011

02:26:37,930 --> 02:26:36,540

cash and that's that's that's that's

3012

02:26:40,550 --> 02:26:37,940

part of it think about the big picture

3013

02:26:42,580 --> 02:26:40,560

thank you so much Casper man you are the

3014

02:26:46,011 --> 02:26:42,590

very best man

3015

02:26:47,720 --> 02:26:46,021

when's the next book coming out I'm

3016

02:26:49,761 --> 02:26:47,730

hoping by the end of the year someone

3017

02:26:53,180 --> 02:26:49,771

really really good right now I'm giving

3018

02:26:56,390 --> 02:26:53,190

away a free copy of coming from darkest

3019

02:26:58,190 --> 02:26:56,400

an e-book on Barnes & Noble Google Play

3020

02:27:00,230 --> 02:26:58,200

and iTunes or someone wants to grab it

3021

02:27:01,520 --> 02:27:00,240

for free okay put that up on Twitter

3022

02:27:04,130 --> 02:27:01,530

darkness another good book

3023

02:27:07,610 --> 02:27:04,140

yeah put it up on okay yeah will retweet

3024

02:27:08,600 --> 02:27:07,620

are you right now my friend all right

3025

02:27:10,730 --> 02:27:08,610

well what you gonna know your other

3026
02:27:12,560 --> 02:27:10,740
calls come when you get a break so have

3027
02:27:16,370 --> 02:27:12,570
a good weekend German Thank You Casper

3028
02:27:18,410 --> 02:27:16,380
Casper parks everybody will get a his

3029
02:27:22,250 --> 02:27:18,420
linked up right now to go and get some

3030
02:27:27,700 --> 02:27:22,260
free reading from Casper Parks RFID

3031
02:27:29,990 --> 02:27:27,710
chips that messes with my head it really

3032
02:27:31,700 --> 02:27:30,000
really does cash is king

3033
02:27:36,261 --> 02:27:31,710
spade the block I'm your host Jimmy

3034
02:27:40,280 --> 02:27:36,271
Church 3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 or 5 3 2 3 2 7

3035
02:27:42,900 --> 02:27:40,290
5 9 6 9 5 more of your phone calls or

3036
02:27:55,290 --> 02:27:42,910
next day with us

3037
02:27:59,830 --> 02:27:57,820
hey what up y'all should go biblical box

3038
02:28:04,830 --> 02:27:59,840

here and you are listening to my boy

3039

02:28:09,070 --> 02:28:04,840

Jimmy Church on Jimmy Church radio.com

3040

02:28:16,630 --> 02:28:09,080

this my popular beta reading a book will

3041

02:28:18,340 --> 02:28:16,640

not make you smarter so you went to

3042

02:28:21,940 --> 02:28:18,350

dinner last night you had your favorite

3043

02:28:24,400 --> 02:28:21,950

pasta or maybe you had a heavy spicy

3044

02:28:27,099 --> 02:28:24,410

meal in the left you boozes get the

3045

02:28:31,240 --> 02:28:27,109

t-dot-com maybe you mowed down a huge

3046

02:28:33,490 --> 02:28:31,250

steak and your plumbing is all plug get

3047

02:28:36,340 --> 02:28:33,500

the t-dot-com our super strength T will

3048

02:28:39,849 --> 02:28:36,350

take care of your occasional it's all

3049

02:28:41,920 --> 02:28:39,859

organic and non-gmo get rid of we have

3050

02:28:44,679 --> 02:28:41,930

so many great supplements but our super

3051
02:28:48,880 --> 02:28:44,689
T is number one get the tea calm that's

3052
02:28:52,210 --> 02:28:48,890
geta t.com so you love talk radio then

3053
02:28:55,269 --> 02:28:52,220
you'll love talk stream live calm talk

3054
02:28:57,280 --> 02:28:55,279
stream live is always on 24/7 with the

3055
02:28:59,260 --> 02:28:57,290
best screaming talk shows find your

3056
02:29:01,540 --> 02:28:59,270
favorite talkers and discover some new

3057
02:29:04,210 --> 02:29:01,550
ones it's free readily available online

3058
02:29:06,070 --> 02:29:04,220
or on mobile with any smartphone or

3059
02:29:08,469 --> 02:29:06,080
tablet finding your favorite talk shows

3060
02:29:11,620 --> 02:29:08,479
all in one place has gotten a whole lot

3061
02:29:13,690 --> 02:29:11,630
easier just go to talk stream live.com

3062
02:29:18,460 --> 02:29:13,700
be sure to download the free apps from

3063
02:29:20,500 --> 02:29:18,470

Google Play or the itunes app store when

3064

02:29:23,950 --> 02:29:20,510

you take the beans from Central America

3065

02:29:26,110 --> 02:29:23,960

with dashes indonesian and african mixed

3066

02:29:29,290 --> 02:29:26,120

in and then roast it to the dark side of

3067

02:29:32,830 --> 02:29:29,300

fake to black you create the ultimate

3068

02:29:35,630 --> 02:29:32,840

brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

3069

02:29:39,019 --> 02:29:35,640

black blend from River moon coffee

3070

02:29:41,689 --> 02:29:39,029

yes River moons darkus customized roast

3071

02:29:42,410 --> 02:29:41,699

was created for the love of fade to

3072

02:29:45,380 --> 02:29:42,420

black

3073

02:29:48,080 --> 02:29:45,390

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3074

02:29:51,649 --> 02:29:48,090

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3075

02:29:54,530 --> 02:29:51,659

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3076

02:29:56,450 --> 02:29:54,540

coffee doc deep with this date

3077

02:29:59,689 --> 02:29:56,460

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3078

02:30:02,120 --> 02:29:59,699

like the bunker leaning further into the

3079

02:30:05,389 --> 02:30:02,130

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3080

02:30:07,070 --> 02:30:05,399

blend from River moon coffee just click

3081

02:30:10,370 --> 02:30:07,080

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3082

02:30:15,460 --> 02:30:10,380

and use the promo code F to B blend for

3083

02:30:18,200 --> 02:30:15,470

50% off of your order today Gobekli Tepe

3084

02:30:19,429 --> 02:30:18,210

I'm a tray with America's first news we

3085

02:30:21,019 --> 02:30:19,439

all know if you're planning a trip you

3086

02:30:23,120 --> 02:30:21,029

should shop and compare right but why

3087

02:30:25,070 --> 02:30:23,130

endlessly search the web when you don't

3088

02:30:26,570 --> 02:30:25,080

have to flight services helps you find

3089

02:30:28,910 --> 02:30:26,580

the lowest possible airfare talk

3090

02:30:30,860 --> 02:30:28,920

directly to a travel pro right now for

3091

02:30:33,080 --> 02:30:30,870

the best deals available there travel

3092

02:30:35,649 --> 02:30:33,090

pros have additional discounts not found

3093

02:30:38,300 --> 02:30:35,659

on websites and flight services provides

3094

02:30:41,360 --> 02:30:38,310

24-hour customer service call toll free

3095

02:30:43,399 --> 02:30:41,370

eight four four eight four five ninety

3096

02:30:48,010 --> 02:30:43,409

nine forty four that's eight four four

3097

02:30:55,099 --> 02:30:52,099

what's up fate or not studio dumb love's

3098

02:30:57,290 --> 02:30:55,109

fade the black and f2b audience for so

3099

02:30:59,780 --> 02:30:57,300

much that they have put together the

3100

02:31:03,380 --> 02:30:59,790

ultimate stereo Bluetooth system they've

3101
02:31:07,040 --> 02:31:03,390
done it just for you man check this out

3102
02:31:10,370 --> 02:31:07,050
the studio dome SBB two stereo system is

3103
02:31:13,519 --> 02:31:10,380
here it's featuring two studio boombox

3104
02:31:15,860 --> 02:31:13,529
two SBB two wireless Bluetooth speakers

3105
02:31:18,320 --> 02:31:15,870
pack in its own custom hardshell case

3106
02:31:20,360 --> 02:31:18,330
this studio dome system features the

3107
02:31:23,540 --> 02:31:20,370
very latest in stereo Bluetooth

3108
02:31:27,019 --> 02:31:23,550
technology the two full range boom boxes

3109
02:31:29,660 --> 02:31:27,029
are in true Wireless stereos you've got

3110
02:31:31,399 --> 02:31:29,670
to hear this it's amazing it's just a

3111
02:31:32,179 --> 02:31:31,409
hundred and twenty nine bucks and use

3112
02:31:36,290 --> 02:31:32,189
the promo code

3113
02:31:39,019 --> 02:31:36,300

Jinxy RT WS and you'll also get free

3114

02:31:41,510 --> 02:31:39,029

shipping it's simple just go to Jimmy

3115

02:31:45,090 --> 02:31:41,520

Church radio.com click on the studio

3116

02:31:53,429 --> 02:31:45,100

dome banner gobekli tepe

3117

02:32:05,819 --> 02:31:57,130

it's not a lifetime we chose we were

3118

02:32:22,730 --> 02:32:11,330

this is his HDR to research radio jaha

3119

02:32:22,740 --> 02:32:26,591

can you

3120

02:32:34,100 --> 02:32:29,420

welcome back feeding black Thursday

3121

02:32:38,930 --> 02:32:34,110

night Thank You Jon Rappoport thank you

3122

02:32:42,170 --> 02:32:38,940

John lund the two John's no more fake

3123

02:32:44,091 --> 02:32:42,180

news and modern masters the two things

3124

02:32:47,720 --> 02:32:44,101

go together it's kind of like Oreos and

3125

02:32:49,370 --> 02:32:47,730

milk all right Thursday night's pay

3126

02:32:51,200 --> 02:32:49,380

tonight open lines three to three a two

3127

02:32:53,600 --> 02:32:51,210

five five zero four or five if you're on

3128

02:32:58,011 --> 02:32:53,610

hold stay right there or three two three

3129

02:32:59,630 --> 02:32:58,021

two seven five nine six nine five it's

3130

02:33:02,540 --> 02:32:59,640

our last segment of the night here and

3131

02:33:05,120 --> 02:33:02,550

the subjects are on the table right you

3132

02:33:08,810 --> 02:33:05,130

know eisenhower Dolan good all in the

3133

02:33:14,270 --> 02:33:08,820

same week we have craziness going on

3134

02:33:16,820 --> 02:33:14,280

between Washington and North Korea yeah

3135

02:33:20,540 --> 02:33:16,830

man the media is treating this very

3136

02:33:22,970 --> 02:33:20,550

strangely they they were all over it and

3137

02:33:23,560 --> 02:33:22,980

then the last couple hours right before

3138

02:33:27,710 --> 02:33:23,570

showtime

3139

02:33:30,051 --> 02:33:27,720

started to chill out very interesting

3140

02:33:32,480 --> 02:33:30,061

all right so with that everything's on

3141

02:33:33,740 --> 02:33:32,490

the table let's go back to the phones hi

3142

02:33:36,470 --> 02:33:33,750

you're live on fade to black who's

3143

02:33:37,880 --> 02:33:36,480

calling right Jamie this is Shane in

3144

02:33:41,690 --> 02:33:37,890

Green Valley Arizona

3145

02:33:45,950 --> 02:33:41,700

Shane in Green Valley where's Green

3146

02:33:49,700 --> 02:33:45,960

Valley well it's a burg about 20 miles

3147

02:33:53,600 --> 02:33:49,710

south of Tucson or 919 Porsha gala

3148

02:33:57,730 --> 02:33:53,610

Oh in the cooler part of the state this

3149

02:34:01,580 --> 02:33:57,740

is how it gets nice and mild down there

3150

02:34:07,280 --> 02:34:01,590

absolutely yeah really today the hottest

3151

02:34:09,801 --> 02:34:07,290

day of my life was in Tucson the hottest

3152

02:34:12,830 --> 02:34:09,811

day of my light I've had some I've had

3153

02:34:14,301 --> 02:34:12,840

some man okay so anyway enough of that

3154

02:34:18,200 --> 02:34:14,311

Green Valley

3155

02:34:20,660 --> 02:34:18,210

Tucson you know probably a hundred times

3156

02:34:23,000 --> 02:34:20,670

love that city love it

3157

02:34:25,580 --> 02:34:23,010

but I've never been to Green Valley okay

3158

02:34:26,841 --> 02:34:25,590

what's on your mind well well I wanted

3159

02:34:29,150 --> 02:34:26,851

to call because I heard you talking

3160

02:34:30,230 --> 02:34:29,160

about like debit cards ATM or things

3161

02:34:32,570 --> 02:34:30,240

like that and we would tell you a

3162

02:34:34,850 --> 02:34:32,580

scenario that just the curved yesterday

3163

02:34:36,530 --> 02:34:34,860

up in Payson Arizona probably one of the

3164

02:34:37,320 --> 02:34:36,540

coolest places in Arizona you could be

3165

02:34:41,011 --> 02:34:37,330

right

3166

02:34:42,870 --> 02:34:41,021

and my mom was there she called me and

3167

02:34:45,381 --> 02:34:42,880

told me her Internet was out all day

3168

02:34:48,390 --> 02:34:45,391

yesterday well the interesting thing was

3169

02:34:52,110 --> 02:34:48,400

Verizon was down nobody had cell phone

3170

02:34:54,930 --> 02:34:52,120

coverage and all the banks and the

3171

02:34:57,360 --> 02:34:54,940

grocery stores had to close because they

3172

02:34:59,070 --> 02:34:57,370

couldn't take debit cards because they

3173

02:35:01,011 --> 02:34:59,080

had no way to process them over the

3174

02:35:04,261 --> 02:35:01,021

internet so cash is king

3175

02:35:06,301 --> 02:35:04,271

cash king devin lot of stores closed

3176

02:35:09,780 --> 02:35:06,311

because people didn't have cash

3177

02:35:11,370 --> 02:35:09,790

oh that's trippy okay what I want to get

3178

02:35:16,140 --> 02:35:11,380

back to this but let's talk some

3179

02:35:18,381 --> 02:35:16,150

logistics what caused the outage don't

3180

02:35:21,450 --> 02:35:18,391

know yet I haven't been able to find out

3181

02:35:25,591 --> 02:35:21,460

really it was evidently some kind of

3182

02:35:28,051 --> 02:35:25,601

massive you know terrestrial connection

3183

02:35:30,841 --> 02:35:28,061

that evidently dropped out now

3184

02:35:32,761 --> 02:35:30,851

they said Safeway had satellite

3185

02:35:34,470 --> 02:35:32,771

terminals and your satellite terminals

3186

02:35:37,680 --> 02:35:34,480

weren't work and they couldn't even do

3187

02:35:40,350 --> 02:35:37,690

their normal Network stuff that they do

3188

02:35:42,000 --> 02:35:40,360

no inventory controller everything over

3189

02:35:45,950 --> 02:35:42,010

there satellites or something bigger was

3190

02:35:48,261 --> 02:35:45,960

happening Wow yeah I'm looking here

3191

02:35:53,700 --> 02:35:48,271

there was some issues yesterday

3192

02:35:56,011 --> 02:35:53,710

Verizon's downplaying it yes yeah

3193

02:35:58,801 --> 02:35:56,021

interesting I'm not going to get into

3194

02:36:02,430 --> 02:35:58,811

reading this or figuring out but I was

3195

02:36:07,200 --> 02:36:02,440

hoping I could find ya 3g devices 4G

3196

02:36:10,761 --> 02:36:07,210

devices SIM cards credit cards credit

3197

02:36:13,140 --> 02:36:10,771

card terminals Wow

3198

02:36:17,640 --> 02:36:13,150

so so that's something to keep in mind

3199

02:36:20,461 --> 02:36:17,650

and what did your mom end up doing well

3200

02:36:23,450 --> 02:36:20,471

she has nice house there and so she just

3201

02:36:27,060 --> 02:36:23,460

busies herself doing other things and

3202

02:36:29,390 --> 02:36:27,070

she said about 11:30 last night the

3203

02:36:34,740 --> 02:36:29,400

network finally came back up you know

3204

02:36:37,350 --> 02:36:34,750

what was going on over here up in

3205

02:36:38,940 --> 02:36:37,360

Northern California there was a couple

3206

02:36:40,680 --> 02:36:38,950

of other spots too as well it wasn't

3207

02:36:44,690 --> 02:36:40,690

just limited there but there were guys

3208

02:36:48,240 --> 02:36:44,700

going out gangs that were going out and

3209

02:36:52,420 --> 02:36:48,250

finding Internet

3210

02:36:56,410 --> 02:36:52,430

cables a optical setup you know heavy

3211

02:37:01,630 --> 02:36:56,420

you know backbones digging them up and

3212

02:37:04,719 --> 02:37:01,640

cutting them in half now so yeah yeah

3213

02:37:06,520 --> 02:37:04,729

yeah now to do that well you know you're

3214

02:37:09,250 --> 02:37:06,530

showing up you what do you got looked

3215

02:37:12,850 --> 02:37:09,260

like a little bobcat on a trailer right

3216

02:37:14,650 --> 02:37:12,860

you don't mean little backhoe and and

3217

02:37:18,070 --> 02:37:14,660

digging into the ground you have to know

3218

02:37:20,410 --> 02:37:18,080

exactly where it is you have to dig down

3219

02:37:23,620 --> 02:37:20,420

to it and then get down there were some

3220

02:37:28,570 --> 02:37:23,630

other heavy equipment and start cutting

3221

02:37:30,550 --> 02:37:28,580

through these cables I think once I have

3222

02:37:32,950 --> 02:37:30,560

to go back and remember exactly the

3223

02:37:35,320 --> 02:37:32,960

report but it doesn't matter I think

3224

02:37:37,270 --> 02:37:35,330

they were caught red-handed right like

3225

02:37:38,740 --> 02:37:37,280

they cut halfway through a cable and

3226

02:37:41,380 --> 02:37:38,750

they saw the service getting disrupted

3227

02:37:44,260 --> 02:37:41,390

they were able to triangulate and go and

3228

02:37:48,760 --> 02:37:44,270

find these guys but they were doing it

3229

02:37:51,820 --> 02:37:48,770

there was probably probably three four

3230

02:37:58,750 --> 02:37:51,830

five six incidents last year of cable

3231

02:38:02,080 --> 02:37:58,760

cutting yeah and we it was probably

3232

02:38:06,850 --> 02:38:02,090

about two years ago they were they were

3233

02:38:11,230 --> 02:38:06,860

upgrading the Internet in Burbank and so

3234

02:38:12,370 --> 02:38:11,240

with this they were having outages and

3235

02:38:18,610 --> 02:38:12,380

slowdowns

3236

02:38:21,940 --> 02:38:18,620

right I mean I'm talking about slow okay

3237

02:38:25,330 --> 02:38:21,950

like 14.4 cause you know twenty eight

3238

02:38:27,700 --> 02:38:25,340

eight baud rates and real routine money

3239

02:38:30,429 --> 02:38:27,710

stuff yeah yeah yeah and we're so used

3240

02:38:33,520 --> 02:38:30,439

to you know these blazing speeds today I

3241

02:38:35,980 --> 02:38:33,530

mean I I move files around that or

3242

02:38:38,740 --> 02:38:35,990

gigabytes between computers and I'm

3243

02:38:41,740 --> 02:38:38,750

dragging and dropping and and these

3244

02:38:44,440 --> 02:38:41,750

downloads and uploads for us because of

3245

02:38:47,500 --> 02:38:44,450

what we have we have without going into

3246

02:38:50,110 --> 02:38:47,510

details some pretty amazing speeds here

3247

02:38:53,020 --> 02:38:50,120

so I can watch a gigabyte or two

3248

02:38:55,480 --> 02:38:53,030

gigabytes upload or download in seconds

3249

02:38:58,630 --> 02:38:55,490

right and remember what it was like to

3250

02:39:01,059 --> 02:38:58,640

download a song or or

3251

02:39:05,590 --> 02:39:01,069

or a picture remember ever you'd say it

3252

02:39:08,019 --> 02:39:05,600

creep down the screen but that's what we

3253

02:39:09,790 --> 02:39:08,029

were experiencing like two years ago and

3254

02:39:13,229 --> 02:39:09,800

I'm calling up and they're going yeah

3255

02:39:15,969 --> 02:39:13,239

yeah a couple of blocks away right now

3256

02:39:19,809 --> 02:39:15,979

if you go by there you should see some

3257

02:39:23,920 --> 02:39:19,819

trucks and so they were upgrading but we

3258

02:39:25,780 --> 02:39:23,930

went through about a month of very

3259

02:39:29,920 --> 02:39:25,790

sporadic internet connections

3260

02:39:31,660 --> 02:39:29,930

I mean sporadic it was really really bad

3261

02:39:34,200 --> 02:39:31,670

you know what that wasn't two years ago

3262

02:39:37,300 --> 02:39:34,210

that was it was more like four years ago

3263

02:39:39,820 --> 02:39:37,310

but yeah but once it once it was all

3264

02:39:42,519 --> 02:39:39,830

fixed we were up and running but for us

3265

02:39:44,979 --> 02:39:42,529

the community was tripping and everybody

3266

02:39:47,139 --> 02:39:44,989

was contacting and as a matter of fact

3267

02:39:50,889 --> 02:39:47,149

it got to the point where if you called

3268

02:39:53,950 --> 02:39:50,899

our internet provider they literally

3269

02:39:56,710 --> 02:39:53,960

said this was the hold message if you're

3270

02:40:00,849 --> 02:39:56,720

calling about slow internet rates there

3271

02:40:02,710 --> 02:40:00,859

is nothing we can do that was that was

3272

02:40:04,809 --> 02:40:02,720

the message said what's the bet you

3273

02:40:07,960 --> 02:40:04,819

couldn't you couldn't hit customer

3274

02:40:10,990 --> 02:40:07,970

service you couldn't complain that was

3275

02:40:13,030 --> 02:40:11,000

the message that you got I'm talking

3276

02:40:15,820 --> 02:40:13,040

about the one of the biggest providers

3277

02:40:23,500 --> 02:40:15,830

in the country last year do you remember

3278

02:40:27,790 --> 02:40:23,510

shame it was last year the phone service

3279

02:40:31,000 --> 02:40:27,800

went down and internet went down in Los

3280

02:40:33,849 --> 02:40:31,010

Angeles for about it went down overnight

3281

02:40:36,849 --> 02:40:33,859

it kicked in at about 10 o'clock at

3282

02:40:42,490 --> 02:40:36,859

night and it lasted I'd have to ask Rita

3283

02:40:48,120 --> 02:40:42,500

but it lasted all night long no cell

3284

02:40:51,790 --> 02:40:48,130

phones no internet it was it was bizarre

3285

02:40:53,740 --> 02:40:51,800

so if we had any family emergency or

3286

02:40:57,729 --> 02:40:53,750

anything like we had no phones

3287

02:41:01,719 --> 02:40:57,739

we had no phones no internet yeah it was

3288

02:41:06,550 --> 02:41:01,729

it was a scary scary situation we were

3289

02:41:11,139 --> 02:41:06,560

able to we used I forget how we did it

3290

02:41:12,350 --> 02:41:11,149

oh I think we I forget how we did it I

3291

02:41:17,150 --> 02:41:12,360

don't know if we went through

3292

02:41:19,131 --> 02:41:17,160

Wi-Fi and went up to another cellphone

3293

02:41:20,870 --> 02:41:19,141

provider we did I forget how we did it

3294

02:41:23,751 --> 02:41:20,880

but we were able to get some Internet

3295

02:41:26,780 --> 02:41:23,761

information to see what was going on but

3296

02:41:30,950 --> 02:41:26,790

as far as phones go phones phones and

3297

02:41:33,770 --> 02:41:30,960

instant we had none none and I can't

3298

02:41:36,440 --> 02:41:33,780

remember what that was blamed on I can't

3299

02:41:39,980 --> 02:41:36,450

remember but it was it went nationwide

3300

02:41:42,020 --> 02:41:39,990

it won nationwide our particular cell

3301
02:41:42,530 --> 02:41:42,030
phone provider went down across the

3302
02:41:45,770 --> 02:41:42,540
country

3303
02:41:47,660 --> 02:41:45,780
so there's remember that yeah yeah yeah

3304
02:41:52,551 --> 02:41:47,670
and it was a it was for about 12 hours

3305
02:41:55,280 --> 02:41:52,561
but it just reminds everybody that

3306
02:41:58,791 --> 02:41:55,290
landlines are still if you can get a

3307
02:42:01,791 --> 02:41:58,801
hard landline not VoIP but like a real

3308
02:42:03,801 --> 02:42:01,801
landline that is it's a it's a really

3309
02:42:06,381 --> 02:42:03,811
really big deal you know what are we

3310
02:42:07,581 --> 02:42:06,391
going to do if satellites go down you

3311
02:42:10,190 --> 02:42:07,591
know we were just talking about this

3312
02:42:18,490 --> 02:42:10,200
with Casper in your house right now

3313
02:42:21,261 --> 02:42:18,500

Shane if if a cable or DirecTV went down

3314

02:42:24,831 --> 02:42:21,271

right a satellite went down

3315

02:42:27,620 --> 02:42:24,841

do you have TV in your house yeah I just

3316

02:42:29,770 --> 02:42:27,630

have to watch it Lou race that's what

3317

02:42:33,291 --> 02:42:29,780

I'm saying so you got no access to news

3318

02:42:34,820 --> 02:42:33,301

right oh no you're right yeah let's do

3319

02:42:37,220 --> 02:42:34,830

over the air I've got an open the air

3320

02:42:39,831 --> 02:42:37,230

antenna but yeah so to get local news

3321

02:42:43,280 --> 02:42:39,841

it's one of the things that I you know

3322

02:42:45,591 --> 02:42:43,290

that was the beauty of radio waves

3323

02:42:49,341 --> 02:42:45,601

flying around television broadcast

3324

02:42:51,711 --> 02:42:49,351

signals and rabbit ears the emergency

3325

02:42:54,620 --> 02:42:51,721

broadcast system would always be able to

3326

02:42:56,541 --> 02:42:54,630

kick in and no matter what you could

3327

02:42:58,720 --> 02:42:56,551

still access something on your

3328

02:43:02,180 --> 02:42:58,730

television if everything went down and

3329

02:43:05,390 --> 02:43:02,190

yeah I've got a radio also so well okay

3330

02:43:10,280 --> 02:43:05,400

see you're prepared you probably have 20

3331

02:43:12,890 --> 02:43:10,290

year food - I've got probably a good

3332

02:43:14,810 --> 02:43:12,900

solid years plus a rice and beans and

3333

02:43:17,060 --> 02:43:14,820

things like that and canned chicken yep

3334

02:43:19,650 --> 02:43:17,070

yeah so you're ahead of the game all I

3335

02:43:22,830 --> 02:43:19,660

have is Top Ramen

3336

02:43:24,330 --> 02:43:22,840

it's that good old cook yeah well it

3337

02:43:26,310 --> 02:43:24,340

would get old quick but you also have to

3338

02:43:28,110 --> 02:43:26,320

be able to boil water so I haven't

3339

02:43:33,000 --> 02:43:28,120

figured that part out but I guess you

3340

02:43:34,770 --> 02:43:33,010

could chew it yeah Shane thank you for

3341

02:43:37,350 --> 02:43:34,780

the phone call my friend great phone

3342

02:43:38,820 --> 02:43:37,360

call but take care to stay prepared

3343

02:43:41,940 --> 02:43:38,830

thank you so much

3344

02:43:46,080 --> 02:43:41,950

you know one of the things that we have

3345

02:43:50,100 --> 02:43:46,090

avoided we dumped we haven't done it we

3346

02:43:53,520 --> 02:43:50,110

have been approached a lot are the food

3347

02:43:58,590 --> 02:43:53,530

proper right and are you prepared and

3348

02:44:02,960 --> 02:43:58,600

you've seen it I went to a couple of

3349

02:44:05,610 --> 02:44:02,970

those web sites and looked at the food

3350

02:44:07,530 --> 02:44:05,620

and to you know check it out I'm always

3351

02:44:10,110 --> 02:44:07,540

interested in it you know a you know

3352

02:44:12,270 --> 02:44:10,120

five year supply three month supply get

3353

02:44:14,429 --> 02:44:12,280

a you know twelve month supply feeding

3354

02:44:18,990 --> 02:44:14,439

five people for this discount and you

3355

02:44:22,469 --> 02:44:19,000

know it comes in those big plastic tubs

3356

02:44:27,000 --> 02:44:22,479

and boxes and stuff anyway you know beef

3357

02:44:28,889 --> 02:44:27,010

stroganoff right okay you get it and so

3358

02:44:31,340 --> 02:44:28,899

I went and looked you know so they have

3359

02:44:34,110 --> 02:44:31,350

the they have the deserves they have

3360

02:44:35,910 --> 02:44:34,120

breakfast they have lunch and dinner and

3361

02:44:37,350 --> 02:44:35,920

the full thing and you can get

3362

02:44:41,960 --> 02:44:37,360

everything that you need for the year

3363

02:44:45,150 --> 02:44:41,970

and but it comes with all of those

3364

02:44:48,330 --> 02:44:45,160

warnings about being prepared and you

3365

02:44:54,090 --> 02:44:48,340

read those and it freaks you out it's

3366

02:44:58,670 --> 02:44:54,100

it's fear porn now do if if they'd to

3367

02:45:02,730 --> 02:44:58,680

black had advertising like that or a

3368

02:45:07,050 --> 02:45:02,740

link on the website and so forth would

3369

02:45:10,740 --> 02:45:07,060

we be part of the fear porn or is it's

3370

02:45:14,820 --> 02:45:10,750

something that everybody should have is

3371

02:45:19,110 --> 02:45:14,830

it you know and so I'm I'm kind of

3372

02:45:20,670 --> 02:45:19,120

caught in that you know because I don't

3373

02:45:24,090 --> 02:45:20,680

want to participate the fear porn but

3374

02:45:26,520 --> 02:45:24,100

that's the truth is I think everybody

3375

02:45:28,530 --> 02:45:26,530

should be a little bit prepared I have

3376

02:45:31,530 --> 02:45:28,540

been caught in earthquakes here many

3377

02:45:33,240 --> 02:45:31,540

people have been caught in earthquakes

3378

02:45:36,809 --> 02:45:33,250

here in Southern California

3379

02:45:39,450 --> 02:45:36,819

and especially in the big one back in 94

3380

02:45:41,670 --> 02:45:39,460

when that thing kicked off not only do

3381

02:45:43,290 --> 02:45:41,680

we not have electricity and our building

3382

02:45:46,080 --> 02:45:43,300

was red-tagged and everything that we

3383

02:45:49,200 --> 02:45:46,090

went through but our kitchen I want you

3384

02:45:51,929 --> 02:45:49,210

to imagine this the refrigerator pulled

3385

02:45:55,650 --> 02:45:51,939

out from the wall and was in the middle

3386

02:45:58,590 --> 02:45:55,660

of the kitchen floor with its doors

3387

02:46:02,219 --> 02:45:58,600

flung open and the refrigerator which

3388

02:46:03,269 --> 02:46:02,229

was previously packed was completely

3389

02:46:05,809 --> 02:46:03,279

emptied

3390

02:46:09,269 --> 02:46:05,819

that's how violent the earthquake was

3391

02:46:11,580 --> 02:46:09,279

everything by the doors opened on the

3392

02:46:14,099 --> 02:46:11,590

refrigerator and everything inside of it

3393

02:46:17,790 --> 02:46:14,109

vibrated out and broke and crashed and

3394

02:46:22,110 --> 02:46:17,800

spilled on the floor every cabinet in

3395

02:46:26,370 --> 02:46:22,120

the kitchen listen to me every cabinet

3396

02:46:30,110 --> 02:46:26,380

in the kitchen flipped open and every

3397

02:46:36,179 --> 02:46:30,120

dish every every cabinet was empty and

3398

02:46:40,080 --> 02:46:36,189

tea right nothing survived now this is

3399

02:46:42,059 --> 02:46:40,090

where the thought comes into play I went

3400

02:46:44,400 --> 02:46:42,069

into the kitchen it was knee-deep in

3401

02:46:46,740 --> 02:46:44,410

garbage now everything is unusable

3402

02:46:49,950 --> 02:46:46,750

that's part of it I opened up the

3403

02:46:54,960 --> 02:46:49,960

dishwasher and there was a cup and a

3404

02:46:57,510 --> 02:46:54,970

small plate inside of there every dish

3405

02:46:59,519 --> 02:46:57,520

was broken everything the kitchen now is

3406

02:47:03,809 --> 02:46:59,529

unusable there's no electricity there

3407

02:47:04,769 --> 02:47:03,819

you know all of that is over but I lived

3408

02:47:08,340 --> 02:47:04,779

in a condo

3409

02:47:12,929 --> 02:47:08,350

I've got no garage full of prepper stuff

3410

02:47:17,130 --> 02:47:12,939

I've got nothing to fall back on no

3411

02:47:20,160 --> 02:47:17,140

cancer not nothing at all in in a matter

3412

02:47:23,330 --> 02:47:20,170

of two and a half minutes I went from a

3413

02:47:26,849 --> 02:47:23,340

fully stocked amazing kitchen to

3414

02:47:28,559 --> 02:47:26,859

absolutely nothing the only thing they

3415

02:47:34,740 --> 02:47:28,569

didn't break were knives and forks and

3416

02:47:38,219 --> 02:47:34,750

spoons so I'm stuck now so what do you

3417

02:47:41,250 --> 02:47:38,229

do there were and I wasn't the only one

3418

02:47:44,340 --> 02:47:41,260

there was probably a million people at

3419

02:47:46,660 --> 02:47:44,350

that very exact moment that were in the

3420

02:47:53,469 --> 02:47:46,670

exact same position I

3421

02:47:55,960 --> 02:47:53,479

was in at the same time so trip on this

3422

02:47:57,429 --> 02:47:55,970

a couple hours later I'm driving up the

3423

02:48:02,820 --> 02:47:57,439

road

3424

02:48:08,679 --> 02:48:02,830

this is 1994 the answer is no Rita no

3425

02:48:13,170 --> 02:48:08,689

it's 1994 and I'm smoking and I pulled

3426

02:48:16,660 --> 02:48:13,180

into a gas station and it was emptied

3427

02:48:22,450 --> 02:48:16,670

there was nothing in this gas station

3428

02:48:25,570 --> 02:48:22,460

for sale nothing they raided the gas

3429

02:48:29,890 --> 02:48:25,580

station in two hours I don't know why

3430

02:48:32,590 --> 02:48:29,900

people needed a whatever I mean there

3431

02:48:34,360 --> 02:48:32,600

was nothing there was no candy there was

3432

02:48:36,130 --> 02:48:34,370

nothing in the refrigerators there was

3433

02:48:38,770 --> 02:48:36,140

nothing there there was something frozen

3434

02:48:41,830 --> 02:48:38,780

there was a there were no cigarettes

3435

02:48:43,929 --> 02:48:41,840

there was no oil the car oil parts

3436

02:48:47,679 --> 02:48:43,939

things that the shelves are empty I

3437

02:48:50,320 --> 02:48:47,689

could not believe it and then I went

3438

02:48:52,510 --> 02:48:50,330

across the street and I went to this

3439

02:48:54,880 --> 02:48:52,520

Ralph's that the ceiling had caved in

3440

02:48:59,650 --> 02:48:54,890

but they were still kind of open and it

3441

02:49:02,170 --> 02:48:59,660

was emptied in in a couple hours why

3442

02:49:04,960 --> 02:49:02,180

because a million people at the same

3443

02:49:06,550 --> 02:49:04,970

exact moment had nothing I didn't have

3444

02:49:08,890 --> 02:49:06,560

the brainpower to go man I need to go

3445

02:49:13,660 --> 02:49:08,900

shop right now I didn't do that but I

3446

02:49:15,460 --> 02:49:13,670

also was not prepared nothing today it's

3447

02:49:18,219 --> 02:49:15,470

a little bit of a different story you

3448

02:49:19,690 --> 02:49:18,229

know there's there's some cases of water

3449

02:49:21,340 --> 02:49:19,700

and there's some food and there's some

3450

02:49:25,750 --> 02:49:21,350

canned food and there's some things I've

3451

02:49:30,340 --> 02:49:25,760

got can openers and and there there's a

3452

02:49:34,210 --> 02:49:30,350

way out no instant coffee though but so

3453

02:49:36,429 --> 02:49:34,220

if we went that route because everybody

3454

02:49:39,460 --> 02:49:36,439

should be prepared in case of anything

3455

02:49:42,100 --> 02:49:39,470

there is the pandemonium in the streets

3456

02:49:44,080 --> 02:49:42,110

and anarchy but that's not that's what

3457

02:49:46,450 --> 02:49:44,090

they'll sell you I'm talking about the

3458

02:49:49,510 --> 02:49:46,460

natural disaster thing you know an

3459

02:49:51,760 --> 02:49:49,520

earthquake a tornado you know but you

3460

02:49:53,460 --> 02:49:51,770

know what do you do in a case like that

3461

02:49:57,640 --> 02:49:53,470

a forest fire

3462

02:49:59,710 --> 02:49:57,650

so is that fear porn if we supply you

3463

02:50:02,800 --> 02:49:59,720

know so I'm kind of torn

3464

02:50:06,969 --> 02:50:02,810

I'm kind of torn kind of torn in that

3465

02:50:08,920 --> 02:50:06,979

whole aspect and cash right so there you

3466

02:50:11,380 --> 02:50:08,930

go now speaking of that and being

3467

02:50:13,420 --> 02:50:11,390

prepared listen to this the most

3468

02:50:20,040 --> 02:50:13,430

expensive home in the United States is

3469

02:50:24,340 --> 02:50:20,050

now for sale for 350 million dollars and

3470

02:50:27,570 --> 02:50:24,350

you know the house it's in bel-air it

3471

02:50:31,750 --> 02:50:27,580

was the house in the Beverly Hillbillies

3472

02:50:35,349 --> 02:50:31,760

yes it is for sale the property hit the

3473

02:50:39,120 --> 02:50:35,359

market this week months after passing of

3474

02:50:44,830 --> 02:50:39,130

its longtime owner Univision billionaire

3475

02:50:48,670 --> 02:50:44,840

Gerald Gerry perch Ennio he he died at

3476

02:50:51,580 --> 02:50:48,680

the age of 86 and during his three

3477

02:50:54,460 --> 02:50:51,590

decades of living at this estate is on

3478

02:50:58,410 --> 02:50:54,470

like ten acres he named the state at the

3479

02:51:01,690 --> 02:50:58,420

estate chart well now it's twenty five

3480

02:51:04,110 --> 02:51:01,700

thousand square feet okay now thank you

3481

02:51:06,219 --> 02:51:04,120

Bob for posting this I'm going to

3482

02:51:08,740 --> 02:51:06,229

retweet this because I want to make a

3483

02:51:10,510 --> 02:51:08,750

couple of comments here about this so

3484

02:51:12,820 --> 02:51:10,520

let me just get this up here in a quick

3485

02:51:14,769 --> 02:51:12,830

retweet there it is boom done I'm going

3486

02:51:16,269 --> 02:51:14,779

to open up the image thank you I want

3487

02:51:18,990 --> 02:51:16,279

everybody to take a look at the image

3488

02:51:23,080 --> 02:51:19,000

that has been posted up here on Twitter

3489

02:51:25,330 --> 02:51:23,090

the it's 25,000 square feet it's made

3490

02:51:28,929 --> 02:51:25,340

out of limestone that's right the great

3491

02:51:31,090 --> 02:51:28,939

pyramids and it features it's got of

3492

02:51:34,599 --> 02:51:31,100

course a wine cellar of formal salon

3493

02:51:36,639 --> 02:51:34,609

ballroom period panel dining rooms so

3494

02:51:39,700 --> 02:51:36,649

forth but the expansion of the property

3495

02:51:43,330 --> 02:51:39,710

was designed by on Ray Samuel whose

3496

02:51:48,340 --> 02:51:43,340

other clients include the Vanderbilts

3497

02:51:50,860 --> 02:51:48,350

and the Rothschilds now this is the most

3498

02:51:53,410 --> 02:51:50,870

expensive home in America now take a

3499

02:51:55,330 --> 02:51:53,420

look at this picture and we all

3500

02:51:58,030 --> 02:51:55,340

recognize the front entrance and it is

3501
02:51:59,769 --> 02:51:58,040
all that alright now as you look at this

3502
02:52:01,540 --> 02:51:59,779
picture I've been to this house a few

3503
02:52:05,530 --> 02:52:01,550
times not as a guest I was a

3504
02:52:08,019 --> 02:52:05,540
groundskeeper I mow the lawns but I jest

3505
02:52:11,229 --> 02:52:08,029
but I've been here a few times now as

3506
02:52:13,481 --> 02:52:11,239
you look at this picture to the right

3507
02:52:14,771 --> 02:52:13,491
you see a building

3508
02:52:16,091 --> 02:52:14,781
right there to the right you see the

3509
02:52:18,071 --> 02:52:16,101
main house I'm to the right you see this

3510
02:52:19,871 --> 02:52:18,081
building sticking down and it's huge is

3511
02:52:23,981 --> 02:52:19,881
bigger than the main house with this

3512
02:52:27,911 --> 02:52:23,991
three green square patches of grass on

3513
02:52:30,371 --> 02:52:27,921

its rough do you see that okay do you

3514

02:52:33,131 --> 02:52:30,381

know what that is look at the house

3515

02:52:35,651 --> 02:52:33,141

right do you know what that building is

3516

02:52:41,711 --> 02:52:35,661

right there with the three green pieces

3517

02:52:46,001 --> 02:52:41,721

of lawn on top that is the garage that's

3518

02:52:48,701 --> 02:52:46,011

right I bend there down at the bottom of

3519

02:52:51,131 --> 02:52:48,711

the picture you can just see the edge of

3520

02:52:52,631 --> 02:52:51,141

the driveway that comes in from the

3521

02:52:55,061 --> 02:52:52,641

front of the property and the gates

3522

02:52:58,841 --> 02:52:55,071

which is you know about a half a mile

3523

02:53:01,541 --> 02:52:58,851

away winding through the trees but there

3524

02:53:05,351 --> 02:53:01,551

is the driveway and it goes into the

3525

02:53:08,831 --> 02:53:05,361

structure this thing is like the parking

3526
02:53:10,781 --> 02:53:08,841
garage at your local mall I don't know

3527
02:53:15,281 --> 02:53:10,791
how many cars can fit in there it's the

3528
02:53:17,921 --> 02:53:15,291
same structure design as the parking

3529
02:53:21,131 --> 02:53:17,931
garage at the mall and I would guess

3530
02:53:24,011 --> 02:53:21,141
that two 300 cars maybe more could fit

3531
02:53:25,511 --> 02:53:24,021
in here down where you see the white

3532
02:53:29,531 --> 02:53:25,521
part of the road that's next to the

3533
02:53:31,811 --> 02:53:29,541
house that's where the residents cars

3534
02:53:33,761 --> 02:53:31,821
are parked and that's on them that's

3535
02:53:37,871 --> 02:53:33,771
also two-level it's pretty crazy but

3536
02:53:39,521 --> 02:53:37,881
that is the parking garage now it's also

3537
02:53:41,921 --> 02:53:39,531
hidden from view

3538
02:53:44,201 --> 02:53:41,931

right so you could have a party you can

3539

02:53:46,241 --> 02:53:44,211

have guests you can have people over but

3540

02:53:48,851 --> 02:53:46,251

you're pulling underneath this parking

3541

02:53:52,001 --> 02:53:48,861

structure so nobody sees anybody coming

3542

02:53:53,981 --> 02:53:52,011

in or out of this house and it is

3543

02:53:56,801 --> 02:53:53,991

currently for sale for three hundred and

3544

02:54:00,401 --> 02:53:56,811

fifty million dollars the property

3545

02:54:05,821 --> 02:54:00,411

itself when you drive around it on the

3546

02:54:10,361 --> 02:54:05,831

roads there is a wall that is probably

3547

02:54:13,151 --> 02:54:10,371

25 feet tall that goes up but that's not

3548

02:54:19,151 --> 02:54:13,161

a wall separating the property it's the

3549

02:54:21,191 --> 02:54:19,161

wall where the dirt is so it's like

3550

02:54:24,011 --> 02:54:21,201

elevated the entire piece of 10 acres

3551
02:54:25,330 --> 02:54:24,021
and it's surrounded and it's got this 25

3552
02:54:28,240 --> 02:54:25,340
foot

3553
02:54:30,461 --> 02:54:28,250
like limestone wall it's white it's very

3554
02:54:34,001 --> 02:54:30,471
beautiful but you look up and you can

3555
02:54:36,850 --> 02:54:34,011
see that the trees start above you

3556
02:54:38,410 --> 02:54:36,860
there's it's not a wall where you know

3557
02:54:41,410 --> 02:54:38,420
it's level ground on the other side of

3558
02:54:43,390 --> 02:54:41,420
the wall it's a crazy crazy house and

3559
02:54:45,280 --> 02:54:43,400
it's bigger than anything that you can

3560
02:54:47,110 --> 02:54:45,290
think of when you when you see it and

3561
02:54:51,461 --> 02:54:47,120
you walk up next to it and you look at

3562
02:54:53,680 --> 02:54:51,471
it everything is king-size some

3563
02:54:56,140 --> 02:54:53,690

king-size it may look like it's two

3564

02:55:00,280 --> 02:54:56,150

stories but this is the same eye it's

3565

02:55:02,620 --> 02:55:00,290

like a probably a five story house in

3566

02:55:06,220 --> 02:55:02,630

height that's got to be 50 60 70 feet

3567

02:55:08,200 --> 02:55:06,230

tall it's crazy crazy big anyway it's

3568

02:55:09,700 --> 02:55:08,210

for sale if you want somebody that has

3569

02:55:11,171 --> 02:55:09,710

worked with the Vanderbilts the

3570

02:55:13,720 --> 02:55:11,181

Rothschilds or the rest of the

3571

02:55:16,030 --> 02:55:13,730

Illuminati in the Cabal that's the kind

3572

02:55:18,580 --> 02:55:16,040

of house they live in so I thought I

3573

02:55:22,690 --> 02:55:18,590

would share that with you I'm also

3574

02:55:25,620 --> 02:55:22,700

posted on our Facebook page do you still

3575

02:55:29,530 --> 02:55:25,630

think no one will panic if aliens land

3576

02:55:32,230 --> 02:55:29,540

now I I don't I don't think until click

3577

02:55:33,370 --> 02:55:32,240

we'd Bannock I think that would last 10

3578

02:55:35,980 --> 02:55:33,380

minutes

3579

02:55:38,350 --> 02:55:35,990

stunning green orb and we posted this

3580

02:55:40,150 --> 02:55:38,360

over on our Facebook page you've got to

3581

02:55:43,660 --> 02:55:40,160

go check it out I think it's fun my

3582

02:55:46,030 --> 02:55:43,670

personal page and the radio page this

3583

02:55:48,040 --> 02:55:46,040

green orb was captured hovering above

3584

02:55:50,051 --> 02:55:48,050

the sacred mountain in a forest in

3585

02:55:52,030 --> 02:55:50,061

Canada a group of UFO Hunters we're told

3586

02:55:54,370 --> 02:55:52,040

by locals about the weird goings-on in

3587

02:55:56,261 --> 02:55:54,380

Squamish British Columbia where they

3588

02:55:59,830 --> 02:55:56,271

decided to investigate so Rob Freeman

3589

02:56:02,591 --> 02:55:59,840

and Marcus McNab went out there with one

3590

02:56:04,770 --> 02:56:02,601

of the craziest camera rigs I have ever

3591

02:56:07,360 --> 02:56:04,780

seen you've got to check out the video

3592

02:56:09,011 --> 02:56:07,370

Freeman who's a senior field researcher

3593

02:56:11,711 --> 02:56:09,021

for the Centre for the scientific study

3594

02:56:13,990 --> 02:56:11,721

of atmospheric anomalies said the aura

3595

02:56:17,320 --> 02:56:14,000

is the best footage that they've ever

3596

02:56:19,990 --> 02:56:17,330

managed to capture what's great about

3597

02:56:22,180 --> 02:56:20,000

the the shot and you've got to check out

3598

02:56:24,251 --> 02:56:22,190

the video right now over on our Facebook

3599

02:56:27,131 --> 02:56:24,261

page what's great about it is it comes

3600

02:56:29,711 --> 02:56:27,141

down in front of the mountain which is

3601
02:56:32,501 --> 02:56:29,721
right there this this majestic rock and

3602
02:56:34,870 --> 02:56:32,511
then goes into the trees and you could

3603
02:56:37,900 --> 02:56:34,880
see it flying through the trees it's

3604
02:56:38,679 --> 02:56:37,910
nuts you've got to check it out oh thank

3605
02:56:41,109 --> 02:56:38,689
you Dan

3606
02:56:42,760 --> 02:56:41,119
posting that I'll retweet it right now

3607
02:56:44,739 --> 02:56:42,770
there it is it's up if you want to go

3608
02:56:46,479 --> 02:56:44,749
check out the video all right that

3609
02:56:48,069 --> 02:56:46,489
concludes another fader night right here

3610
02:56:51,340 --> 02:56:48,079
on fade to black thank you to John

3611
02:56:53,590 --> 02:56:51,350
Rappaport of course John lund calling in

3612
02:56:56,550 --> 02:56:53,600
from modern masters and giving us the

3613
02:56:59,679 --> 02:56:56,560

update on you nawicki you nawicki

3614

02:57:03,460 --> 02:56:59,689

dot-org go sign up and get registered

3615

02:57:05,590 --> 02:57:03,470

and join our community paid to Black's

3616

02:57:08,469 --> 02:57:05,600

executive producers Rita Kumari on shows

3617

02:57:10,269 --> 02:57:08,479

produced by MJ palm mark Tico VAR I j3

3618

02:57:12,760 --> 02:57:10,279

Rene Jonas Thank You Dennis thank you

3619

02:57:16,269 --> 02:57:12,770

Bob announces our Steve harder Jean

3620

02:57:18,189 --> 02:57:16,279

Patou and Mark D Cove our baby by Dale

3621

02:57:20,559 --> 02:57:18,199

webmaster is Drew the geek music does

3622

02:57:22,599 --> 02:57:20,569

Aldrich intro space boys space Floyd

3623

02:57:25,359 --> 02:57:22,609

music calm fade to black is produced by

3624

02:57:29,800 --> 02:57:25,369

kjsurya game-changer network syndication

3625

02:57:31,989 --> 02:57:29,810

is k gra the planet this podcast owned

3626

02:57:33,729 --> 02:57:31,999

the copyright of 2075 fade to black in

3627

02:57:35,920 --> 02:57:33,739

the game changer network it cannot be

3628

02:57:37,840 --> 02:57:35,930

rebroadcast downloaded copy degrees

3629

02:57:39,729 --> 02:57:37,850

anywhere in the known universe without

3630

02:57:41,199 --> 02:57:39,739

written permission from paid to black of

3631

02:57:43,779 --> 02:57:41,209

the game changer network I'm your host

3632

02:57:47,590 --> 02:57:43,789

Jimmy church I want everybody to have a

3633

02:57:51,429 --> 02:57:47,600

great safe fun weekend follow me on

3634

02:57:55,270 --> 02:57:51,439

twitter @ JT radio until then go back